

REUBEN F. BURGET:
Willamette Valley Pioneer

Compiled By

**Milbrey Otto Burgett
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304**

(954) 564-1802

**Copyright © 1996 by Milbrey Otto Burgett
All Rights Reserved.**

Permission is hereby given for quotation and reproduction of material in this narrative and the accompanying genealogical data except for commercial purposes. Appropriate attribution will be appreciated.

The narrative portion of this publication was produced on Claris Works4.0¹ (Macintosh²). Pedigree Charts, Descendancy Charts, the Name Sorted List, and the Locality Sorted List were produced on Personal Ancestry File 2.3.1³ (Macintosh²).

The material is available on 3.5 inch floppy discs (Macintosh²).

**Fort Lauderdale, Florida
October 1996**

¹ ® Claris Corporation

² ® Apple Computer, Inc.

³ ® Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Table of Contents

Foreword

Pedigree of Reuben F. Burget

Allied Families: Burget/Chambers/King/Norton/Patterson/Wood

- Burget Family
Descendants Chart
Family Group Records
- Chambers Family
Descendants Chart
Family Group Records
- King Family
Descendants Chart
Family Group Records
- Norton Family
Descendants Chart
Family Group Records
- Patterson Family
Descendants Chart
Family Group Records
- Wood Family
Descendants Chart
Family Group Records

Locality Sorted List (Alphabetical)

Name Sorted List (Alphabetical)

Foreword

In researching this publication, I am indebted to many individuals and organizations for much of the genealogical materials contained herein:

Esther Marion York of South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI gave me an original letter, dated January 27, 1929, from her aunt, Lenora Jane (Burget) Stockton, of Plainwell, Allegan Co., MI to her. The letter contains a great deal of folklore and history of the Burghardt/Burget family. The letter also contains specific information about Reuben F. Burget migrating to Oregon in 1847. Marion also gave me several original letters which were written by Jane M. Burget of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH during the Civil War to Marion's maternal grandfather, David White Burget, who migrated from OH to MI. Jane was a niece of Reuben F. Burget, an older brother of Marion's grandfather. The letter transcribed herein alludes to Reuben F. Burget being a "Copperhead," a term used during the Civil War to describe those "Northerners" who sympathized with the cause of the "South" during that conflict.

Ruth Haines, a researcher at the Ashtabula Co., OH Genealogical Society whose husband is a Burgett descendant, provided very valuable genealogical information about the Ashtabula Co., OH branch of the Burgett family, from which I was able to link my Texas branch of the family with the Burghardt family branch of Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY and Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., MA. That branch settled among the Dutch along the Hudson River Valley of New York shortly after the exploration of that river by the English-born, Dutch explorer Henry Hudson in the "Half Moon" in 1609 on behalf of the Dutch West India Company while seeking a "Northwest Passage" through the North American continent as a shorter route from Europe to the Far East.

Vincent Burgett of Wilmington, NC sent a copy of a letter that his father, Ezra William Burgett of Oakland, CA, had written to a granddaughter [a daughter of Vincent]. The letter contains Ezra's recollections of his own grandfather, William Milbury Burget, who drove ox-teams from Missouri to the "John Day country" in Oregon. William Milbury later joined his uncle, Reuben F. Burget, in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR.

Judy Juntunen, Director of the Benton County Historical Society and Museum in Philomath, OR, provided voluminous copies of census records, marriage records, cemetery records, and "donation land claims" for Benton Co., OR.

Audrey Theurer of Philomath, OR provided copies of many articles about the King family from the "Corvallis Gazette Times" written by Kenneth Munford, a local Corvallis historical writer.

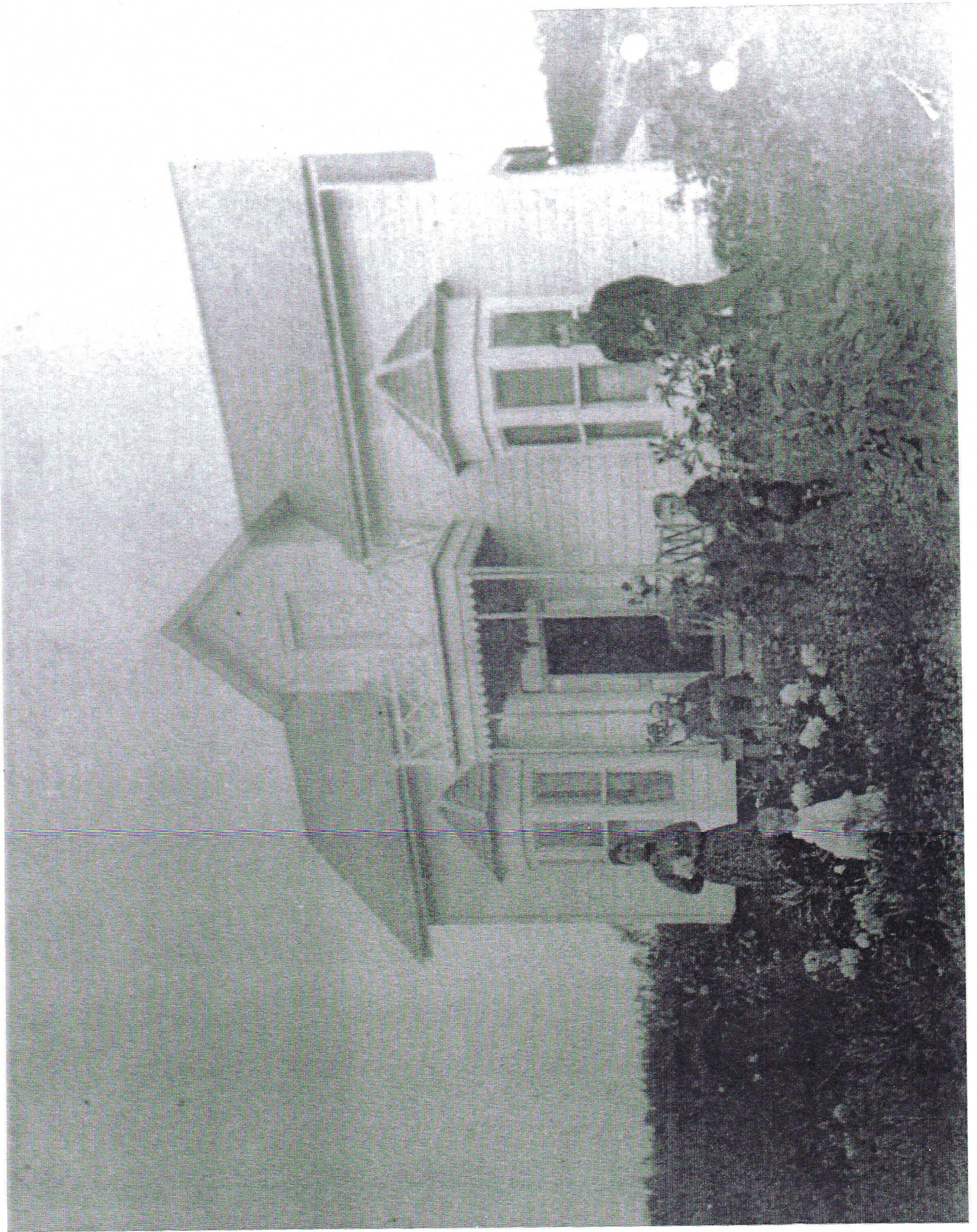
Norman Chambers of Philomath, OR and Kikie, Maui, HI provided data about his line of the Chambers family as well as a copy of a turn-of-the-century photograph of William Burget, the son of Reuben F. Burget, with his daughter, Mary (Burgett) Chambers, and son-in-law, John Chambers.

Kathleen M. Janke of Kelso, WA provided extensive information about the Wood and Norton families.

My deep gratitude to all of the above-named individuals for their assistance and encouragement.

Comments, corrections, and additions are welcomed!

Milbrey Otto Burgett
Fort Lauderdale, FL
20 October 1996



Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR (ca. 1890)

**Adults (L-R): Mary (Burgett) Chambers; her father, William Burgett;
and her husband, John Chambers.**

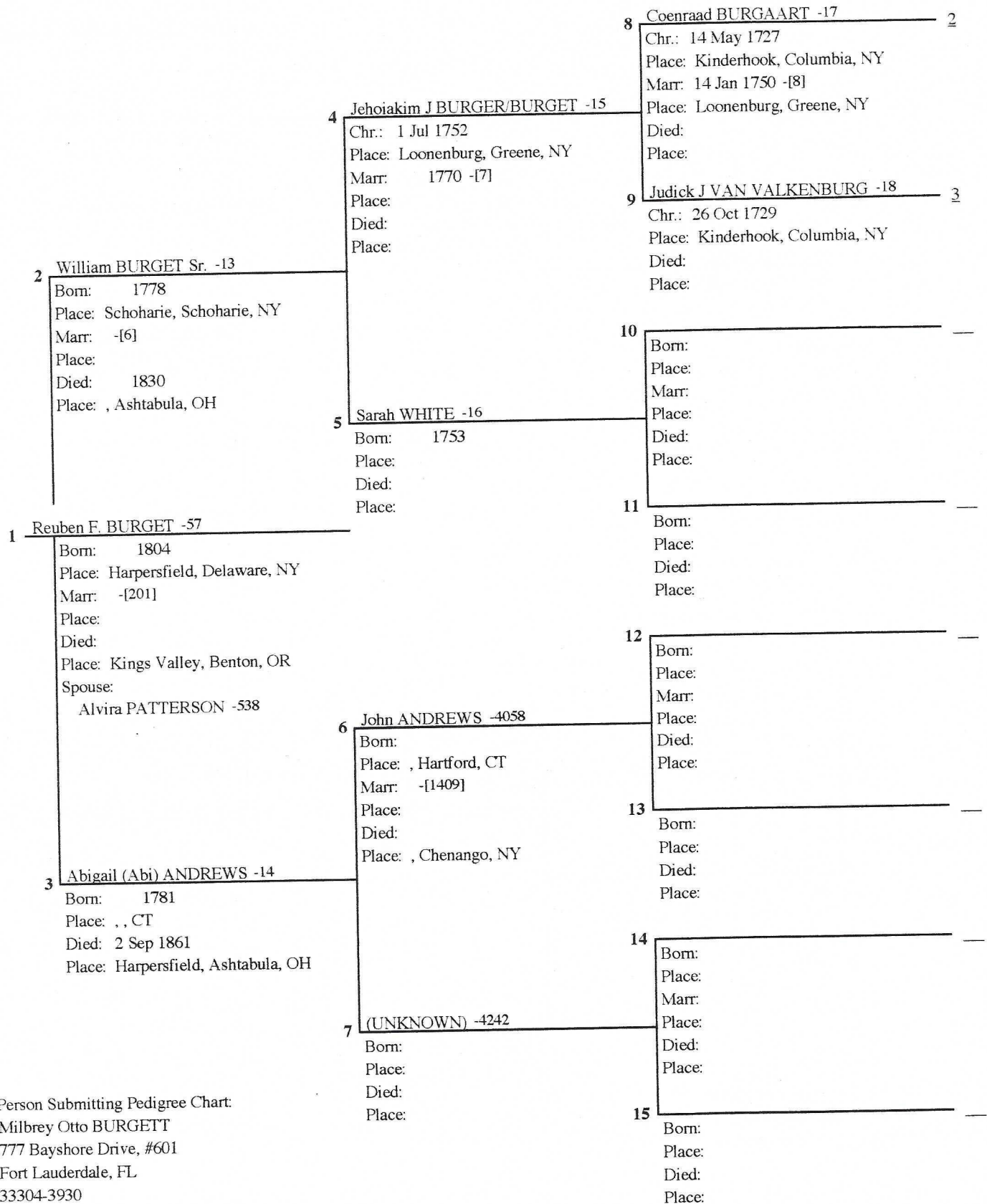
Children (L-R): Chester William Chambers and James Ralph Chambers.

PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 1

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
 Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

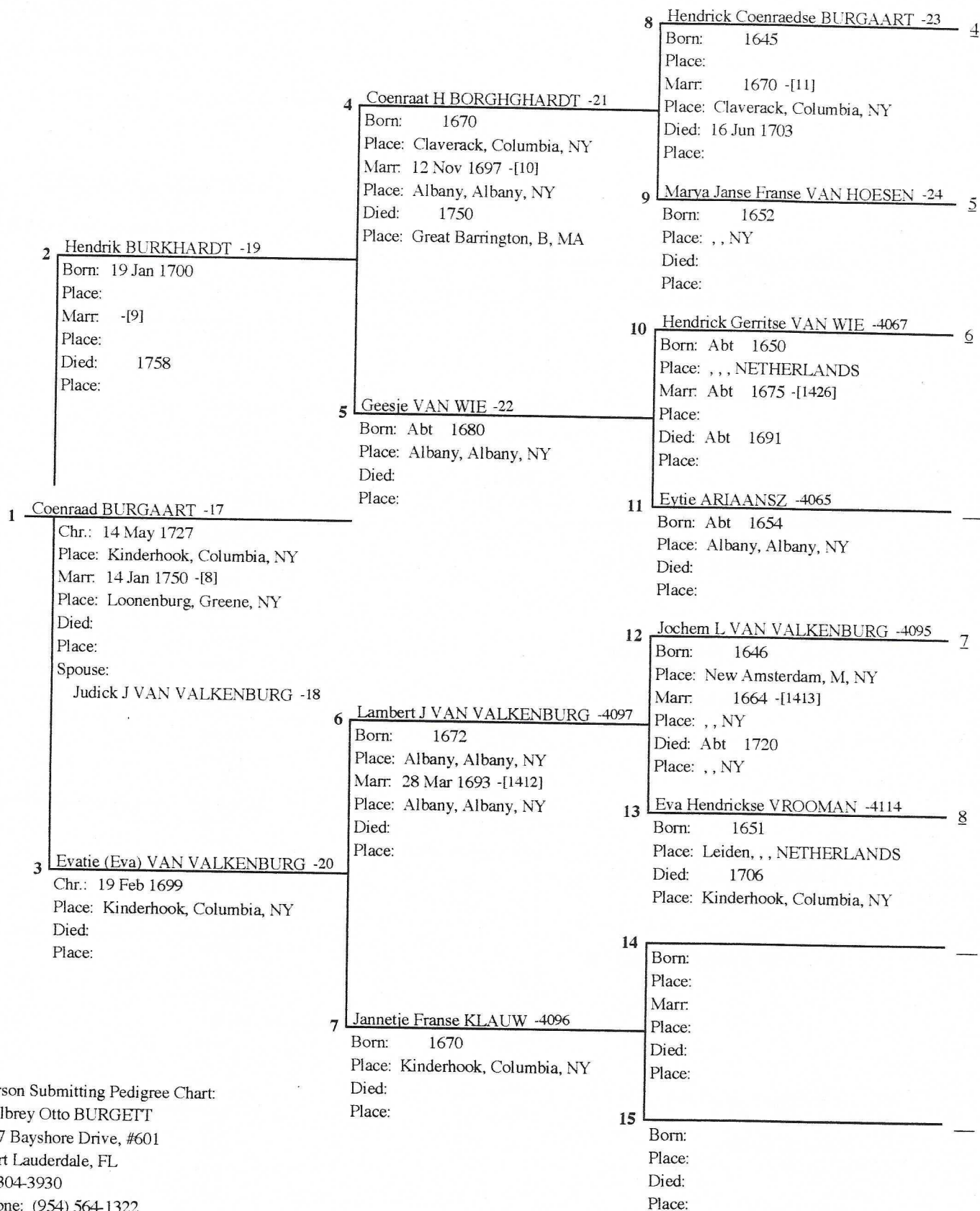
PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 2

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8

on chart no. 1



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
 Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

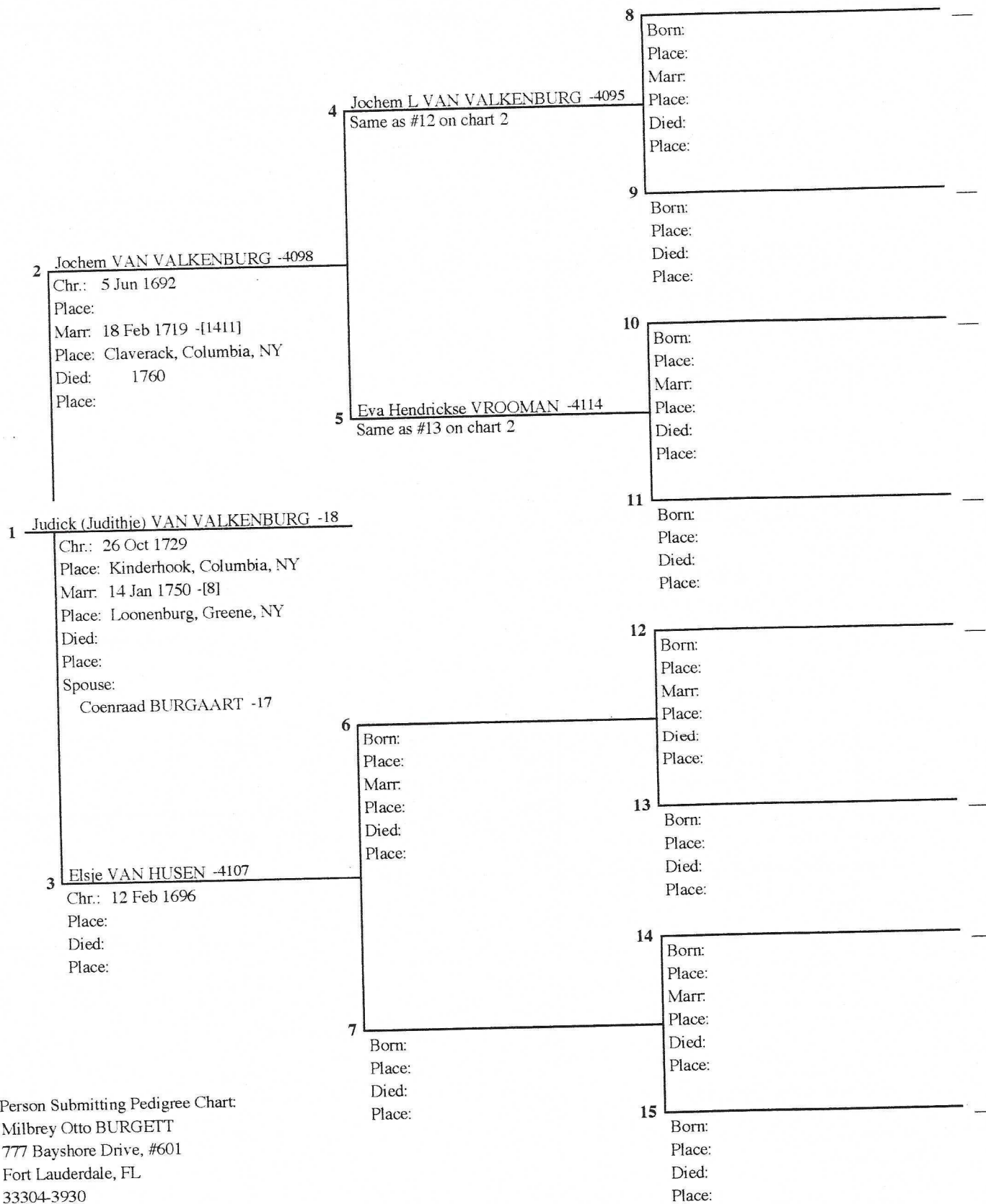
PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 3

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 2

on chart no. 1



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
 Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

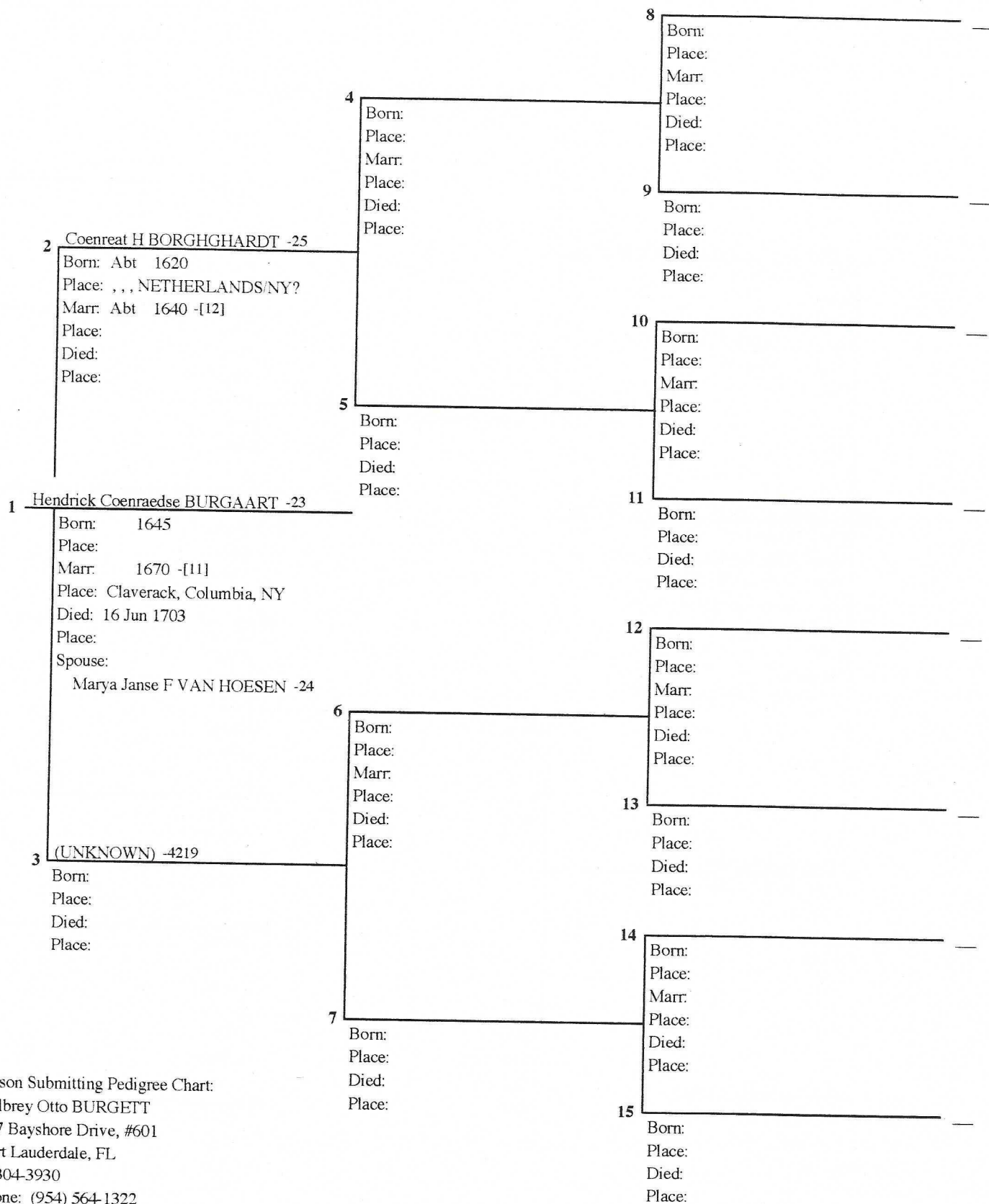
PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 4

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8

on chart no. 2



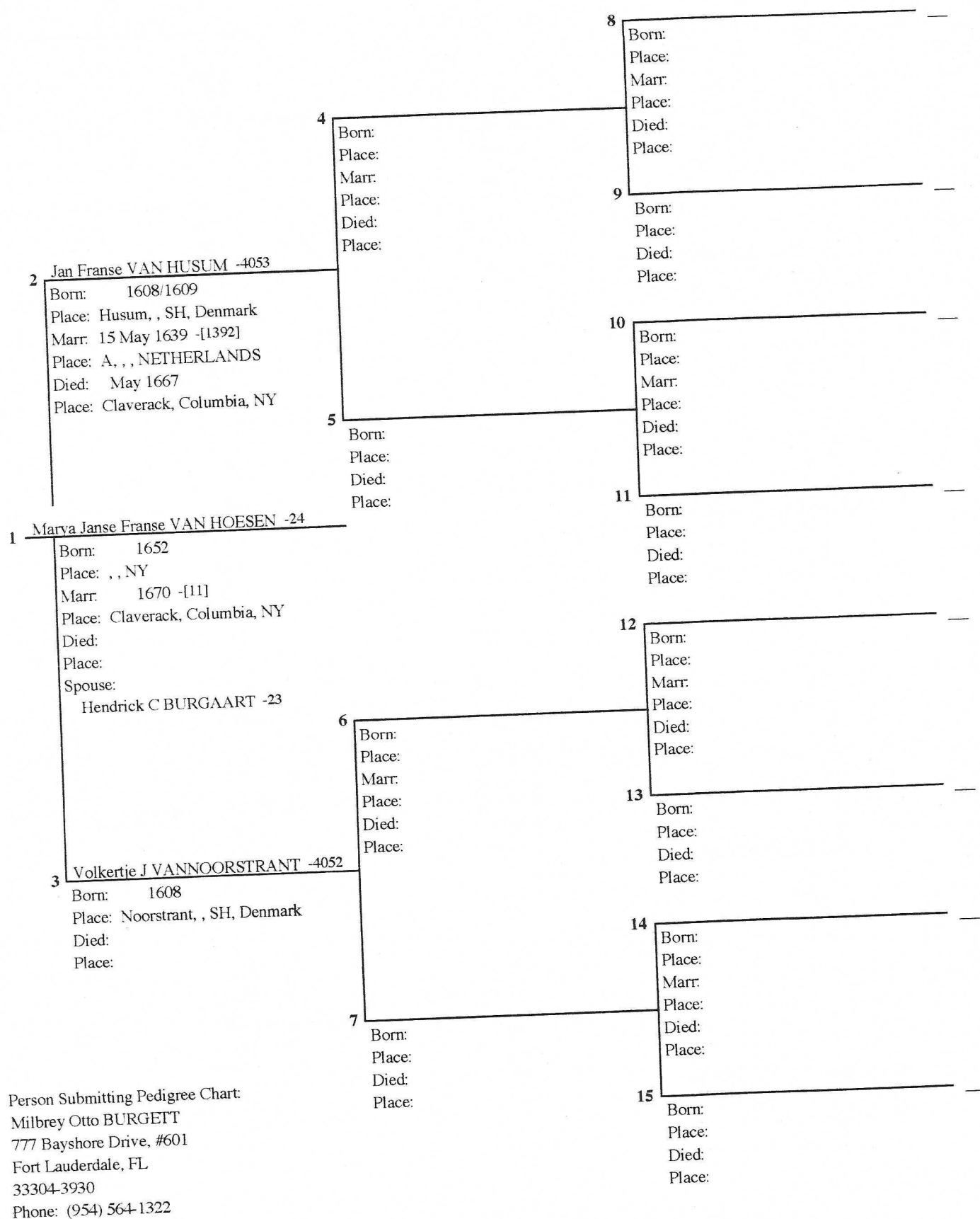
Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
 Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 2

on chart no. 2



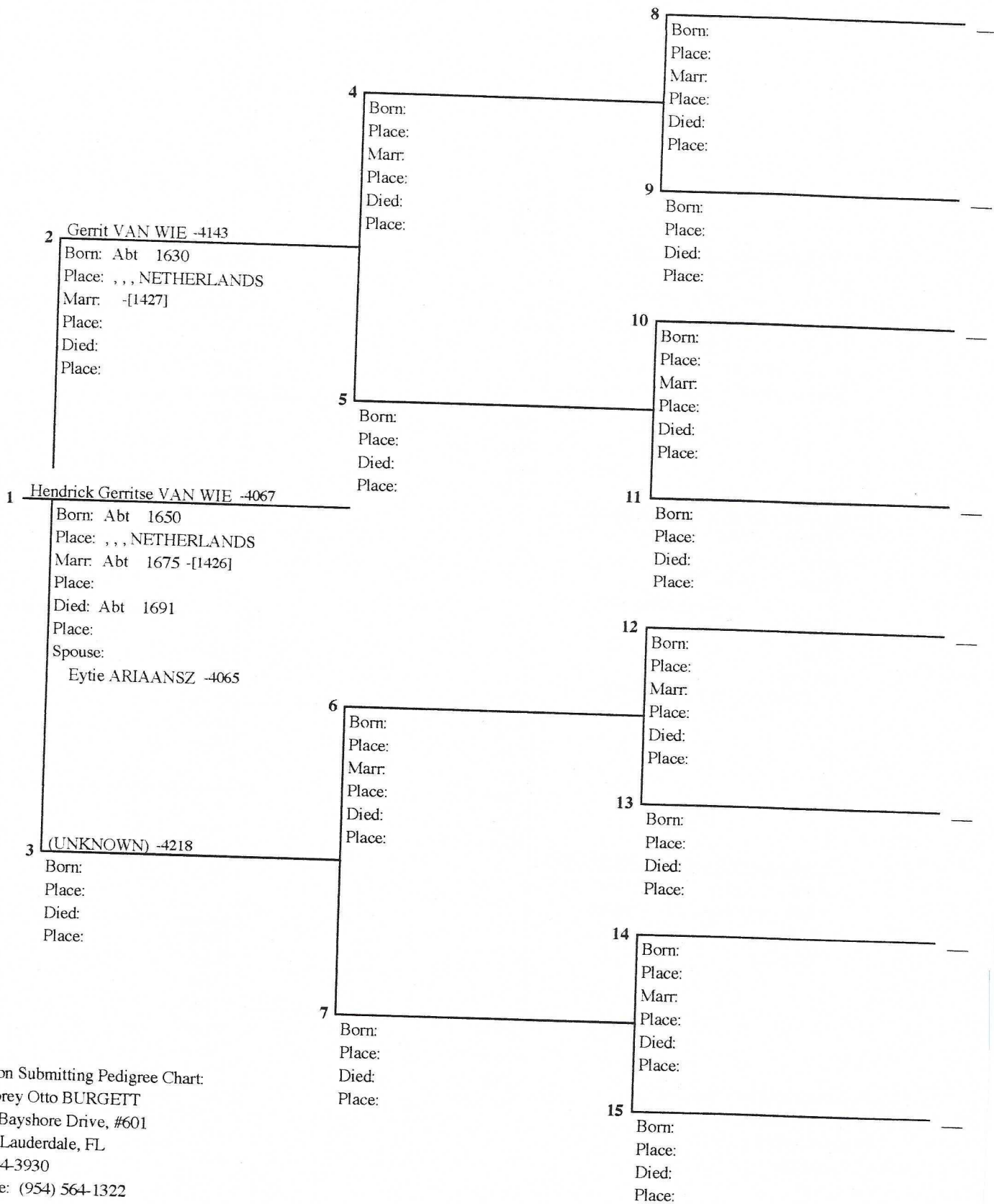
PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No.

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10

on chart no. 2



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
 Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

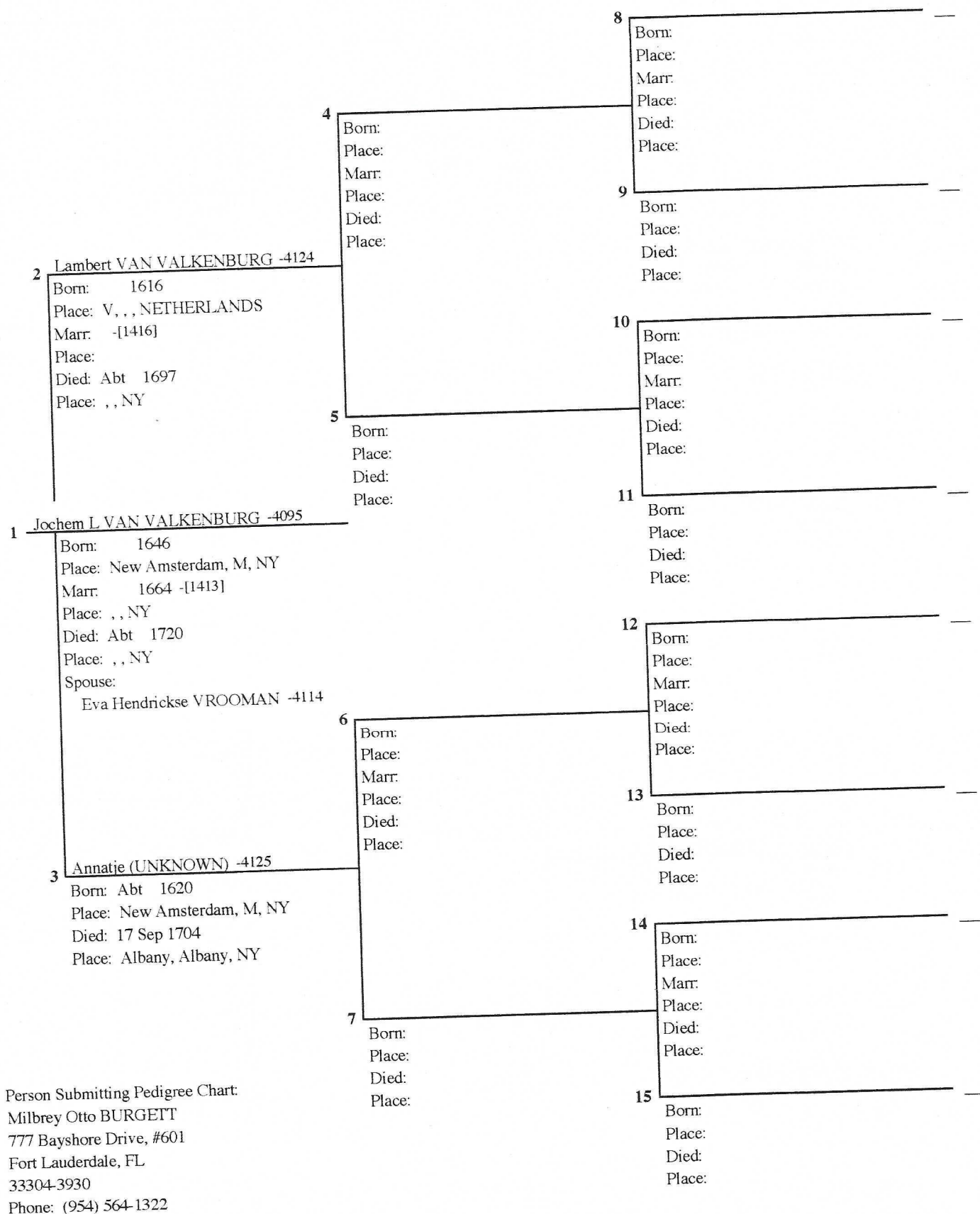
PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 7

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12

on chart no. 2



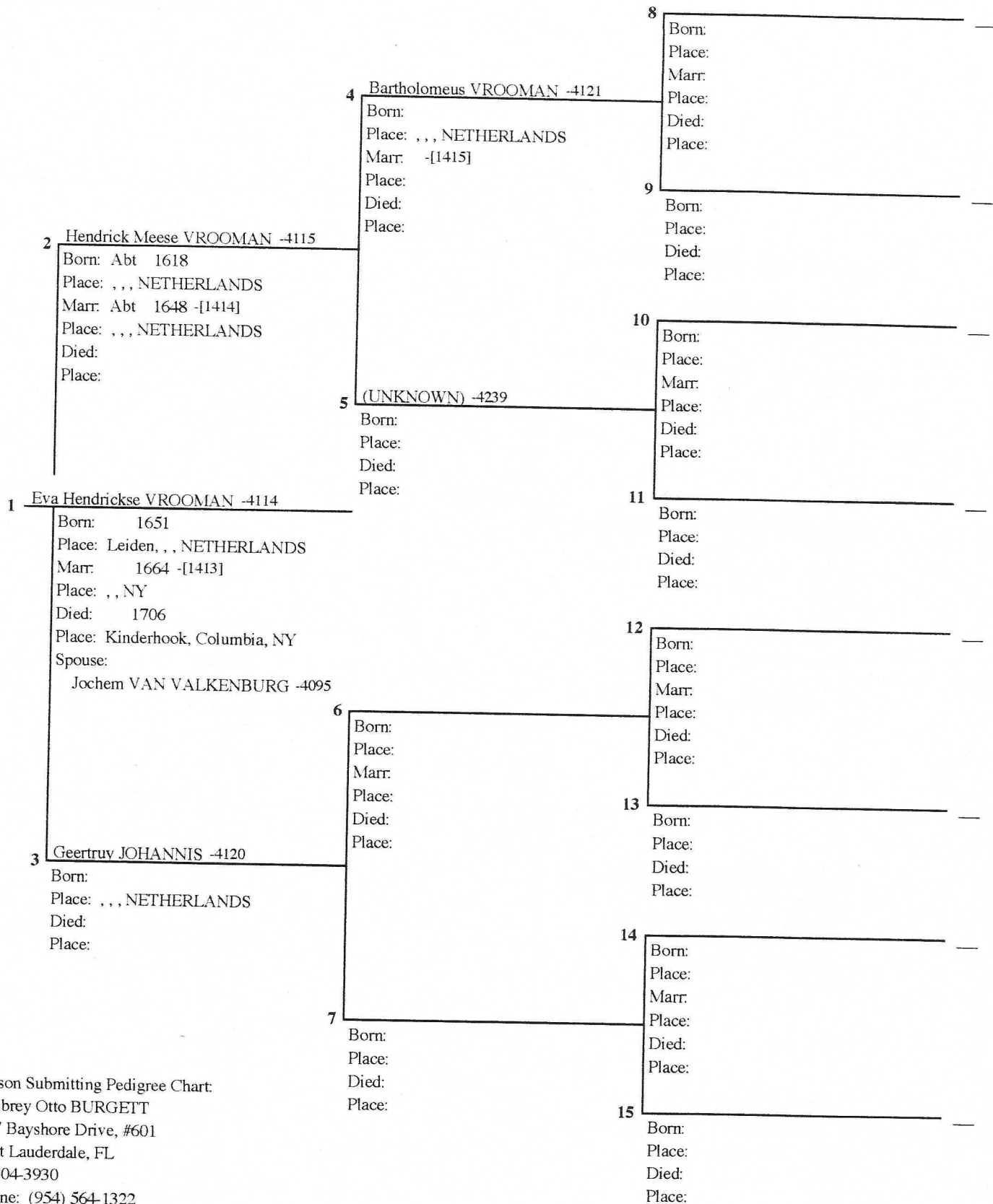
PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Nov 08, 1996

Chart No. 1

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13

on chart no. 2



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
 Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Allied Families: Burget, Chambers, King, Norton, Patterson, and Wood

Reuben F. Burget and his son, William, were among those individuals in "the second wagon train through" from St. Joseph, MO to Oregon via the "Oregon Trail" in 1847.

Genealogical material contained in "Oregon Donation Land Claims," Volume II, published by the Genealogical Forum of Portland, indicates that Reuben arrived in Oregon on 18 Sept 1847 and filed a donation land claim [#4869] for 320 acres in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. That claim was subsequently 'proved up.'

My research of Oregon donation land claims, the Oregon Territorial Census of 1854, Federal Census records, Benton Co. marriage records, Kings Valley Cemetery records, and other genealogical material invariably indicated a pattern of marriage and other interrelationships among the Burget, Chambers, King, Norton, Patterson, and Wood families.

Reuben F. Burget was born in New York state in 1804; his wife, Alvira (Patterson) Burget, was also probably from New York state; and they were probably married in Ashtabula Co., OH about 1832. Reuben's household is listed in the 1840 Federal Census for Rockport Township, Caldwell Co., MO.

Rowland Chambers was born in Hamilton Co., OH; and his wives, sisters Sarah (King) Chambers and Lovisa (King) Chambers, were both born in Madison Co., OH. He first married Sarah in Hamilton Co., OH in 1841. They undoubtedly accompanied the family of Sarah's father, Amos Nahum King, from Madison Co., OH to Carroll Co., MO.

Amos Nahum and Serepta (Norton) King were originally from Massachusetts and New York state. They were married in Columbia Co., NY (just south of Albany) and subsequently migrated westward to Genesee Co., NY, Madison Co., OH, and Carroll Co., MO.

Washington Patterson and his wife, Chloe Norton, were born in Madison Co., OH. John H. Patterson and his wife, Nancy ----, were born in IL. The relationship of Washington and John is currently unknown, but they were most likely related.

James A. Wood was born in Wake Co., NC in 1792. It is not known whether James accompanied his family from NC to Anderson Co., TN and eventually to Marion Co., AR, where his father, Obadiah, died in 1845. Although we do not currently know the birthplace of the first child of James and Elizabeth (----) Wood, their second through fifth children were born in MO. Rebecca Jane Wood, their fifth child, was born there on 30 Nov 1842. She married William Burget, the son of Reuben F. Burget, in Benton Co., OR.

The migration of these families to Missouri by 1845 set the stage for their ultimate migration from St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO to Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR via the Oregon Trail.

Kenneth Munford, writing in the "Corvallis Gazette Times," describes the first wagon train to carry members of these allied families to Oregon:

"Under the leadership of elected captain, W. G. T'Vault, the lumbering train of 66 wagons began plodding westward. Nahum King, Amos King, and Rowland Chambers also had elected positions. A census of the train taken at the time listed a total of 293 men, women, and children; 453 oxen; 649 loose cattle; 172 horses and mules; and 184 guns.

The King clan was fairly well prepared for the long journey. Their supply of flour and salt pork helped sustain them. They took the 'Meek Cut-off' across central Oregon-- a route that proved disastrous for some, but resulted in only one loss of life for the Kings. In the mountains, daughter Sarah (Sally) died of 'camp fever.' Her sister, Lovisa, helped Sarah's widower, Rowland Chambers, care for her two children.

Coming through the rapids in the Columbia Gorge; a raft overturned, and son John and his wife and two of their three children were drowned. The rest finally reached Linnton on the Willamette and went out into Tualatin Plains to spend their first winter on Gales Creek near present-day Forest Grove.

Scouting for free land, the menfolk followed the old pack trail up the west side of the Willamette Valley. On the upper Luckiamute River, they found a beautiful valley with well-drained grasslands surrounded by an abundant forest. They staked out 640-acre claims, giving Rowland Chambers a preferred location on the river (around the Kings Valley store), because he planned to build a water-powered grist mill. Lovisa, who had cared for the Chambers children, soon married their father and later had fourteen children of her own to raise."

We know that the Chambers, King, and Norton families knew each other in Missouri. The King, Norton, and Patterson families knew each other in Madison Co., OH and Logan Co., IL. The Burget and Patterson families knew each other in Ohio and could have known each other in NY, IL, and MO.

The Rowland Chambers and Nahum King families were the first of these families to arrive in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR in 1845/46. Reuben F. Burget arrived in 1847. Washington Patterson arrived in 1850. James Wood and two of his sons, Britton and Hiram, arrived about the same time.

Location of land claims for Washington Patterson; Reuben Burget; James Wood; and his sons, Hiram Wood and Britton Wood are all shown on a "Map of the Survey Claims in Township No. 11, South Range No. 6, West of the Willamette Meridian, Territory of Oregon" prepared by John S. Zieber, Surveyor General of Oregon, and dated at Salem, December 11th, 1857.

BURGET FAMILY

DESCENDANTS CHART

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

-
- 1— Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -205 (1752)
 - sp- Sarah WHITE -206 (1753)
 - 2— Conrad BURGETT -423 (1771)
 - sp- Martha Adelia (Dille) WHITE -332 (1786)
 - 2— Judith BURGET -391 (1773)
 - sp- Josiah DODGE V -341 (1767)
 - 2— William BURGET Sr. -203 (1778)
 - sp- Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -204 (1781)
 - 3— Jehoiakim BURGET -222 (1801)
 - sp- Sherissa RICE -362
 - 3— John A. BURGET -201 (1801)
 - sp- Lucy M. HOSKINS -202 (1807)
 - 4— Henry BURGET -217 (1830)
 - sp- Elisa SISK -331 (1821)
 - sp- Mary Jane -324 (1832)
 - 4— William Milbury BURGET -218 (1832)
 - sp- Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -330 (1842)
 - 4— Dama Abia BURGET -219 (1834)
 - sp- Leander MOORE -328
 - sp- Ithamer Savera SINGLETARY -327 (1830)
 - 4— John Hoskins BURGET -200 (1836)
 - sp- Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -329 (1836)
 - 4— Ira A. BURGET -187 (1839)
 - sp- Cynthia PATTERSON -188 (1841)
 - 4— Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -265 (1841)
 - sp- James M. JOHNSON -326
 - sp- Ezra WALLEN -325 (1835)
 - 4— David D. BURGET -221 (1843)
 - 3— Reuben F. BURGET -223 (1804)
 - sp- Alvira PATTERSON -266
 - 4— William BURGETT -98 (1832)
 - sp- Rebecca Jane WOOD -99 (1842)
 - 4— BURGET -364
 - 3— Priscilla BURGET -227 (1809)
 - 3— Milbery BURGET -366 (1810)
 - 3— William BURGET Jr. -225 (1813)
 - sp- Mary POOL -267 (1819)
 - 3— David White BURGET -226 (1817)
 - sp- Lydia Priscilla ALGER -273
 - 3— Rhoda BURGET -228 (1810)
 - 3— Ursula BURGET -229 (1836)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

3— Lydian BURGET -230

sp- Edward HARVEY -365

2— Milberry BURGET -231 (1783)

sp- Sarah (Sally) ANDREWS -288

2— Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232 (1785)

sp- Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283

sp- Catherine DODGE -374

2— Fanny BURGER -233

sp- CLEVELAND -224

Family Group Record — MRIN 7

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15			
Born:		Place:	
Chr.:	1 Jul 1752	Place:	Loonenburg, Greene, NY
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:	1770	Place:	
Father: Coenraad BURGAART -17		Mother: Judick (Judithje) VAN VALKENBURG -18 MRIN 8	
Wife: Sarah WHITE -16			
Born:	1753	Place:	
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Father: WHITE -4240		Mother: (UNKNOWN) -4241 MRIN 1493	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1.	Name: Conrad BURGETT -4311	Spouse: Martha Adelia (Dille) WHITE -4310	
M	Born: Abt 1771	Place:	Middleburgh, Schoharie, NY
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	, Steuben, NY
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr: Abt 1804	Place:	, Montgomery, NY
2.	Name: Judith BURGET -3531	Spouse: Josiah DODGE V -1747	
F	Born: 1773	Place:	Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr: 1791	Place:	, , NY
3.	Name: William BURGET Sr. -13	Spouse: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14	
M	Born: 1778	Place:	Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 1830	Place:	, Ashtabula, OH
	Bur.:	Place:	Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH
	Marr:	Place:	
4.	Name: Milberry BURGET -67	Spouse: Sarah (Sally) ANDREWS -746	
M	Born: 1783	Place:	Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	, , NY
5.	Name: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -68	Spouse: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -730	
M	Born: 1785	Place:	Painted Post, Steuben, NY
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr: 4 Apr 1826	Place:	Trumbull Twp., Ashtabula, OH

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304-3930
Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Husband: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15		Year of Birth: 1752
Wife: Sarah WHITE -16		Year of Birth: 1753
Sex Children (continued)		
6. Name: Fanny BURGER -69	Spouse: CLEVELAND -58	
F Born: Aft 1785	Place: , , NY	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	

Documentation

Husband: Jehoiakim J BURGER/BURGET -15

SOURCE: Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, Greene Co., NY

Conrad Burger and Judith sponsored the christening of Jochem Burger on 1 July 1752.

SOURCE: Van Valkenburg, Paul I., "The Van Valkenburg Family in America," Gateway Press, Baltimore, 1981

Lewis W. Hallenbeck, Registrar of The Dutch Settlers Society of Albany, provided material from the above publication indicating that Judick Van Valkenburg, daughter of Jochem Van Valkenburg, married Conrad Borghard, and that they had a son named Jochem born in 1752 (probably near Loonenburg, Greene Co., NY). His christening records in the Zion Lutheran Church there show his name as Jochem Burger. This discovery was to be a very important connection in my research to establish descendancy in the Burghardt/Burgett family.

SOURCE: "New York In The Revolution As Colony And State", James A. Roberts, Comptroller, Press of Brandow Printing Co., Albany, NY, 1898

Joharikim served in the 9th Regiment, Albany Co., NY Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Wife: Sarah WHITE -16

Wamponoag Indian Chief Massasoit

Chief Massasoit of the Wamponoag Indian Federation, who befriended the Pilgrims during the first winter after their arrival at Plymouth Colony in the autumn of 1620, was presumably a great-grandfather of Sarah White, who married Jehoiakim Burget, Sr. No definitive written record of this link to Massasoit has been found, but the story has been passed down by word of mouth through many generations of the Burget, Dodge, and Brainard families.

Jehoiakim Burget [Sr.] served in the Albany Co., NY militia during the Revolutionary War against the British.

Sarah White and Jehoiakim Burget [Sr.] were the parents of six

Family Group Record — MRIN 7
Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15	Year of Birth: 1752
Wife: Sarah WHITE -16	Year of Birth: 1753

children (4 boys and 2 girls).

Judith Burget, the second of those six children, married Josiah Dodge, a sixth generation descendant of Mayflower passenger Richard More. Larry Brainard, Jr. of Perry, OH in his publication, "Our Brainard Ancestry: Past and Present" (1982) quotes Lorna Brewster Nighman, who has done a great deal of research on Massasoit. She showed the relationship of Chief Massasoit to the Indian maiden Sarah White, how she got her name, and how she met Jehoiakim Burget [Sr.] in her article for a 1970 issue of the Painesville, Ohio "Telegraph." The passage reads: "At the age of 22, Jehoiakim went to Schoharie Village to help build a stone church (Dutch Reformed Church). At this time, the Wamponoag Indians had migrated to the Mohawk Valley. These Indians were descendants of Massasoit. They spoke English, and most of them had English names. One of them was Sarah White, who became the wife of Jehoiakim Burget in 1770."

SOURCE: Travers, Milton A. "The Wamponoag Indian Federation", 1961. When the Pilgrims landed in Massachusetts Bay in the autumn of 1620, they were surrounded by many small tribes of Indians. The principal personage of the Indian chiefs in that area was Chief Massasoit.

The Massachusetts coast appears to have been the jurisdiction of Chief Massasoit. He was the leader of all of the Indian tribes who resided near the waters of Narragansett Bay. The Wamponoags consisted of the Massachusetts, Narragansett, Pequot, and Pawtucket tribes and collectively formed the Wamponoag Federation. The English translation of the word Wamponoag means "the coastal or eastern people." Massasoit is among the list of the most important men in American history. He was the most true and faithful friend of the Mayflower Colony. Upon the arrival of the Pilgrims, Massasoit signed a peace and trade agreement with them which he kept for 40 years until his death in 1661. Historians agree that if it were not for Massasoit's goodwill toward the English, this first English adventure into the New World might have ended in a complete disaster.

Probably the best known account of Massasoit is his visit to the Mayflower Colony in the fall of 1621. Being invited by the Governor, he brought with him 60 to 100 of his people, misunderstanding the limitations of his invitation. Massasoit also brought with him 5 freshly killed deer. At this feast, the Pilgrims were introduced to popcorn by

Family Group Record — MRIN 7
Documentation

Page 4

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Husband: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15	Year of Birth: 1752
Wife: Sarah WHITE -16	Year of Birth: 1753

their Indian friends. This feast became known as the first Thanksgiving. Massasoit was a noted warrior of good stature, full and fleshy. An eyewitness historian described him as ".....a very lusty man, in his best years, and able body, grave of countenance and spare of speech. In his attire, little or nothing different from the rest of his followers, only in the great chain of white bones around his neck. His face was painted sad red like murrey, and he oiled both hand and face so that he look greasily." Massasoit was born in 1580 and died in 1661. He was 40 years old when the Mayflower arrived at Plymouth Rock. He had 3 sons of which we know. They were: Wamsutta (known as Alexander to the Pilgrims), Pometacom (known as King Phillip), and Suncunewhew. Massasoit was a loyal friend of the Pilgrims, and he considered the white men his friends. Shortly after he was cured of a sickness by an English doctor, he was quoted as saying: "I see the English are my friends, and love me, and whilst I live I will never forget this kindness they have showed me." However, history proved Massasoit wrong. Within about 100 years, his descendants were living in poverty on reservations.

Child 5 Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -68

Other Marriages:
Marr:

Wife: Katherine DODGE -2398

Family Group Record — MRIN 6

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 1

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13		
Born:	1778	Place: Schoharie, Schoharie, NY
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	1830	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
Bur.:	1830	Place: Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH
Marr:		Place:
Father: Jehoiakim (Jochem) BURGER/BURGET -15		Mother: Sarah WHITE -16
		MRIN 7
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14		
Born:	1781	Place: , , CT
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	2 Sep 1861	Place: Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH
Bur.:	4 Sep 1861	Place: Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH
Father: John ANDREWS -4058		Mother: (UNKNOWN) -4242
		MRIN 1409
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Jehoiakim BURGET (Twin) -56 Spouse: Sherissa RICE -2685	
M	Born:	1801 Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	1850 Place: , , WI
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
2.	Name: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11 Spouse: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	
M	Born:	1801 Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	13 Apr 1858 Place: Utica, Livingston, MO
	Bur.:	1858 Place: , Livingston, MO
	Marr:	28 Dec 1826 Place: , Ashtabula, OH
3.	Name: Reuben F. BURGET -57 Spouse: Alvira PATTERSON -538	
M	Born:	1804 Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
	Bur.:	Place: , , OR
	Marr:	Place:
4.	Name: Priscilla BURGET -61 Spouse:	
F	Born:	1809 Place: Smithville Flats, Chenango, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	1862 Place: , Ashtabula, OH
	Bur.:	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
	Marr:	Place:
5.	Name: Milbery BURGET (Twin) -2689 Spouse:	
M	Born:	1810 Place: Smithville Flats, Chenango, NY
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place: , Chenango, NY
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 2

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13			Year of Birth: 1778
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14			Year of Birth: 1781
Sex Children (continued)			
6.	Name: Rhoda BURGET (Twin) -62		Spouse:
F	Born: 1810	Place: Smithville Flats, Chenango, NY	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place: , Chenango, NY	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
7.	Name: William BURGET Jr. -59		Spouse: Mary POOL -539
M	Born: 22 Aug 1813	Place: Smithville Flats, Chenango, NY	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 16 Jan 1886	Place: Morgan, Ashtabula, OH	
	Bur.: 1886	Place: , Ashtabula, OH	
	Marr: 11 Feb 1838	Place: , Ashtabula, OH	
8.	Name: David White BURGET -60		Spouse: Lydia Priscilla ALGER -551
M	Born: 1817	Place: Harpersfield, Delaware, NY	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: Sep 1903	Place: Columbia Twp., Van Buren, MI	
	Bur.: 1903	Place: Gobles, Van Buren, MI	
	Marr: 1861	Place: , , MI	
9.	Name: Ursula BURGET -63		Spouse:
F	Born: Aft 1820	Place: , Ashtabula, OH	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
10.	Name: Lydian BURGET -64		Spouse: Edward HARVEY -2688
F	Born: Aft 1820	Place: , Ashtabula, OH	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

Documentation

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

SOURCE: Star-Beacon, Ashtabula, Ohio, July 9, 1953

EARLY HISTORY OF HARPERSFIELD, FIRST ASHTABULA SETTLEMENT GIVEN

[Editor's Note: This article, written by Mrs. Louis Kapudjija from facts contained in an early history by S. V. Wharram, is published in connection with the celebration of Harpersfield Day, Friday and Saturday.]

"There were no settlements made in Ashtabula County for many years after the close of the Revolutionary War. But after the first settlement was made in Harpersfield, several of the soldiers of that war settled in the town, and a few of them remained here until their 'last call'.

In 1797, a company was formed at Harpersfield, Delaware County, NY to buy six townships of land from Oliver Phelps and Gideon Granger and migrate to the "El Dorado of the West". Scouts visited this section in September of 1797. They decided to locate in Harpersfield, which then

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 3

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Year of Birth: 1778

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1781

included what is now all of the northwestern section of Ashtabula County in The Northwest Territory.

In March 1798, Alexander Harper, William McFarland, Ezra Gregory and families, with Benjamin Hartwell, left New York's Harpersfield for Buffalo, then a town of three families. Here they were permitted to load part of their belongings on secured small boats and finally reached Cunningham Creek. The following day, they cut a trail to northwest Harpersfield, where Alexander Harper erected a cabin--the first permanent settlement in Ashtabula County.

There were 25 persons in this Harper Colony. Joseph Harper and family came in July 1799. Aaron Wheeler and family and John Harper came in October of 1799. The same year added Daniel and Abraham Bartholomew and sister, Betsey, from Wooster, Otsego County, NY. Daniel brought his family and landed at the mouth of Cowles Creek on March 3, 1800. They drove on Lake Erie from Buffalo, but at this creek, the ice had parted so that they had difficulty in getting safely ashore.

The love of freedom, the right and opportunity to live one's life according to his belief in the laws of God, if not the laws of men, brought many of our ancestors to The Western Reserve. The first to die in the county was Colonel Alexander Harper on September 10, 1798.

Reverend Joseph Badger, a circuit rider for many years, organized the first church society in The Western Reserve on the farm of Sterling Mills, a great-grandfather of Frank M. Cornwell and grandfather of Mrs. Bert Hopwood.

In 1802, the first schoolhouse in the county was built of logs. The teacher was Elizabeth Harper, later the wife of Judge Tapen. The first frame schoolhouse, built in 1817 in Unionville, had two stories, with the Masons using the second story."

SOURCE: 1820 Federal Census, Ashtabula Co., OH (Harpersfield, 009A)

A Wm. Burget over the age of 45 (i.e. born prior to 1775) is shown as the Head of Household engaged in agriculture. His wife was in the 27-45 year old age group (born 1775-1793). Two males were born 1794-1802, a male (Reuben) and a female (Priscilla) were born 1805-1810, and two males (William, Jr. and David White) and a female (Rhoda) were born 1810-1820. (A third son in this age group, Milbery, died in Chenango Co., NY before William moved his family to Ashtabula Co.) Two females, Ursula and Lydian, were born in OH after 1820 (Ursula in 1836).

Only his wife, Abigail (Andrews), is shown as a Head of Household in

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13	Year of Birth: 1778
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14	Year of Birth: 1781

the same area in the 1830 (as A. Burget), 1840, 1850, and 1860 Census records; therefore, it is probable that William died after 1820, but before 1830.

A son, William (Jr.), is listed in the Ashtabula Census records beginning in 1840 and continuing through 1880.

SOURCE: Upton, Harriet Taylor, "History of the Western Reserve", Vol. III, The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1910.

"Prominent among the early settlers of Harpersfield township, Ashtabula county, was William Burgett, Sr., who came here from New York [State] with his family in 1819, being then past forty years of age, his birth having occurred in 1776. Wild animals of all kinds then roamed at will through the dense woods, and a few Indians remained, but were for the most part friendly. Building a log cabin, he was here employed as a tiller of the soil until his death in 1830. He married, in New York, Abbie Andrews, by whom he had seven children, as follows: William, Jr., the special subject of this sketch; Jehoiakim, born in 1801, died in 1850; John, Reuben, Priscilla, David, and Ursula.

William Burgett, Jr., was born August 22, 1813, and at the age of six years came with his parents to Ohio. As soon as old enough he began assisting his father in the pioneer labor of clearing a homestead, and was subsequently engaged in general farming on his own account, for ten or more years being an extensive manufacturer of cheese. He was a man of considerable prominence, and his death, January 16, 1886, was a loss to the community.

William Burgett, Jr., married Mary Pool, who was born in 1819, and died in January 1886, very nearly at the time that he passed away, and they were buried in the same grave, their funeral obsequies occurring at the same time. Seven children were born to this union, namely: Henry, born July 22, 1839; Harrison, born in 1842, lives in Florida; Jane, born in 1844, resides in Girard, Ohio; John, born in 1846, is a resident of Lenox, Ashtabula county; Ward, born in 1854, died in 1890; Marietta; and Ella, born in 1862.

Henry Burgett, the oldest son, assisted his father both on the farm and in the cheese factory, and has succeeded to the ownership of the old homestead. He has 110 acres of land, and is engaged in fairying and general farming, keeping a small flock of sheep. he married, in 1875, Alice hitchcock, who was born October 28, 1855. Their only child, Edith, born April 12, 1876, died August 26, 1899.

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 5

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Year of Birth: 1778

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1781

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

In 1951, I was aware that my paternal great-grandfather, John H. (which I later found to be "Hoskins"--probably after the family name of his mother, Lucy Hoskins) Burget was listed in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague Co., TX. with an indication that he was born in Ohio.

Subsequent to my moving to Connecticut in 1958, I also became aware of the family of Conrad Burghardt, who had moved eastward from Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY (just below Albany) about 1730, bought a considerable amount of land from the Indians in what is now Berkshire Co., MA, met the English settlers from the Massachusetts Bay Colony moving westward, and founded "Housatonic Colony", which is modern-day Great Barrington, MA. Most of the information was gleaned from a "History of Great Barrington (Berkshire), Massachusetts--1676 to 1882", by Charles J. Taylor and originally printed by the Town of Great Barrington in 1928. I had discovered this book in the Connecticut State Library in Hartford. Further genealogical research revealed several relatives and/or descendants of Conrad Burghardt with the given name of Milberry, Milbury, and other variations thereof. My first name is Milbrey, and I had never heard of another person with that name. I came to the conclusion that there was probably a relationship of some kind between my family and Conrad Burghardt's--especially when I learned that many of his descendants were listed in various documents (Federal Census records, christening records, and marriage records of the Reformed Dutch Church) under the name of Burgaart, Burget, Burgett, and many other variations. These were probably phonetic variations of the original surname. My only problem was that I needed to make an "Ohio Connection" between my family and Conrad's family.

In 1990, I contacted the Ashtabula Co., OH Genealogical Society in Jefferson, OH to determine if they might have any information useful to me. It turned out that I was extremely fortunate that my letter of inquiry was given to one of their researchers named Ruth Haines. Ruth wrote me a return letter, indicating that her husband's family were Burgetts and that she already had a great deal of information that she could (and did) share with me.

This information essentially centered around the identification of my paternal great-great-grandfather, John A. Burget, and his wife, Lucy M. Hoskins, who were married in Ashtabula Co., OH in 1826. He was the son of William Burget and Abigail Andrews. As mentioned above, William

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13	Year of Birth: 1778
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14	Year of Birth: 1781

was one of the three sons of Jehoiakim Burget and Sarah White, who had migrated westward from up-state New York from around, and to the west of, Albany to Ashtabula Co., OH shortly after the war of 1812.

The rest is history. I then found the marriage of my paternal great-grandfather, John Hoskins Burget, and Sarah Doty in 1855 in Livingston Co., MO through marriage records for that county that the Mormon Family History Centers had "extracted" from many of the key states and counties important in the "western movement". Then, another Burgett relative, Nancy Lightfoot, of nearby Shenandoah, IA, a descendant of William Franklin Burgett, a younger brother of my paternal grandfather, John Samuel Burgett, went to Livingston Co., MO and found the probate records of John A. Burget, who had died there in 1858. These records identified three of his sons (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) who had left MO for OR and CA in the early 1850's. A sister, Harriet Maryetta, subsequently joined them in CA; while John Hoskins Burget and another sister, Dama Abia Burget (who married Leander Moore in Livingston Co., MO in 1853) went from MO to Montague Co., TX by 1859.

Accordingly, I have rather arbitrarily divided my genealogical records into several chronological categories:

- 1) The first seven known generations, which includes William, Milbury, and Jehoiakim Jr.--who came from NY state to OH.
- 2) The descendants of William, Milbury, and Jehoiakim Jr.
- 3) Subsequent special descendency lists of William, Milbury, and Jehoiakim Jr.--through the fifteenth known generation.

While I am a descendant of William (Sr.), my research has produced a great deal of information about his brothers, Milbury and Jehoiakim, Jr. Many of Milbury's descendants still live in Ohio, while other of his descendants moved up the Missouri River to Nebraska and on to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and California. I have also successfully identified two of Jehoiakim Jr's. children, Almena Burget Schellenger and Oliver Perry Burget, who lived contemporaneously in Sutter Co., CA with Henry, Milbury, Ira, and Harriet--children of William. Almena and Oliver attended a Burget family reunion in Ohio in 1890.

Many relatives and friends moved on westward from OH, some of them stopping (and staying) variously in IN, MI, IL, IA, and MO. Some of the journeys were only to a state to the immediate west from whence they came. Other journeys were quantum leaps of several hundred miles, often accompanied by extreme hardships--especially for the women.

Missouri appears to have been one of the most important "jumping off

Family Group Record — MRIN 6
Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 7

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13	Year of Birth: 1778
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14	Year of Birth: 1781

points" to Oregon and California--especially during the "gold rush", and for several years thereafter. Saint Joseph, which is just to the north of modern Kansas City on the Missouri River, was the eastern terminus of the "Pony Express", the "Oregon Trail", and the "Santa Fe Trail". Saint Joseph is just to the west of Livingston County, where the John A. Burget family, as well as other Burgets, lived in 1850.

More research in Missouri, especially Livingston and Putnam Counties, will be necessary to identify other relatives. Oregon and Washington have not even been touched yet. Reuben Burget, a brother of John A. Burget, who presumably died in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR (near Corvallis) is known to have arrived in OR in 1847 with his son, William. Both applied for land grants from "Oregon Donation Lands" in Benton Co., Or, but only Reuben's application was "proved" for approximately 320 acres. They are both shown in a special territorial enumeration taken in 1854 (Milbury is also shown) as well as Federal Census records for at least the years 1860, 1870, and 1880. Reuben is known to have been living in 1884.

It is not known exactly when at least three sons (William, Milberry, and Jehoiakim, Jr.) and a daughter (Judith) of Jochem Burger (Jehoiakim Burghardt) and Sarah White and their families left up-state New York (Smithville, Chenango Co.) and migrated westward to the "Western Reserve" country in what is now Ashtabula County, Ohio. Some sources put Jehoiakim Jr. there as early as 1813, as well as placing Milberry in Smithville, Chenango County, NY in December 1815 and in Ashtabula County by 1818; but we do know that all three of them are listed in the 1820 Federal Census for that county.

There is some indication that William may have served as a Major in the War of 1812, "taking a band of Indians in a raid outside of the state of New York to destroy British stores and to draw troops away from a place in New York state which the Americans wanted to attack, in which he was successful and returned without losing a man." It is unknown whether William's commission as Major was from the Governor of New York or from President Madison.

SOURCE: Esther Marion (Wadsworth) York

The following letter from Lenora Jane (Burget) Stockton, daughter of David White Burget, to her niece, Esther Marion (Wadsworth) York, provides additional family lore:

January 27, 1929

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1778

Year of Birth: 1781

Plainwell, Michigan

"Marion W. [Wadsworth] :

How do you do anyway? Your mother sent a letter over here that you had written asking about the Burgets. I don't think you found any of your ancestors. The Burgets you are decended from came from Holland to the colony's prior 1767. Three brothers--I don't think they were married--Jehoiakim, also called Yowkum and Joachim, Koonrod, and Peter. Jehoiakim and Koonrod were patriots and fought Great Briton in the Revolutionary War. Peter was a Tory married a widow who had several sons who took his name and so became Burgets. The brothers had nothing to do with him after his Toryism. They all came to New York in the first place, but Peter went to East Bridgeport, Connecticut to live and died there. The others stayed in New York.

Jehoikim married, and his oldest son, William, was born either in or near N. York city in 1768 or the latter part of 67. William married Abi Andrews of English extraction but Connecticut born. Her father [John Andrews] moved into N. Y. when she was 16 years. They lived in Smithfield town or township, Chenango County prior to 1815 then they moved to Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Of this marriage were born sons Jehoikim, John, Rueben, Milbery, William and David [and] daughters Priscilla, Rhoda, Ursula and Lydian.

Milbery and Rhoda died back in Chenango Co. New York. Ursula and Lydian were born after they reached Ohio.

Jehoikim married Sheruissa Rice moved to Wisconsin and died there. His oldest was George Burget, don't know the rest.

John married Lucy Hoskins (or Haskins) had several children started for California with his family reached Missouri taken sick and died. Widow and children went on.

Ruben married Alvira Patterson and had two children, William and a daughter. Went to Oregon in the second wagon train that drove through. Son went with him located in Kings Valley, Oregon. William came back after mother and sister who had stayed in Missouri found mother had died and sister had disappeared during a guerrella raid and could not be found returned to Oregon before discovery of gold in California. Ruben was alive in 1884.

William [Jr.] married Mary Pule [Poole] and remained in Ohio. Died in January 1886.

David came to Columbia Township, Van Buren Co. Michigan in 1848 and 1861 married Lydia Priscilla Alger and they had William Eugene, Leonora

Family Group Record — MRIN 6
Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 9

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13	Year of Birth: 1778
Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14	Year of Birth: 1781

Jane, Markham Fayette, David Clayton, George Valdo, Abbie Althina, Chloe Esther, Sabra Ursula and Lydia Priscilla.

Priscilla died in 1862 unwed.

Lydian married Edward Harvey and had seven sons and died.

Ursula died at 17 years.

William Burget, Sr. was buried in the South River Road Cemetery .

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

SOURCE: Federal Census Records, Ashtabula Co., OH

1830--Probably shown as A. Burget (Harpersfield, page 173)

1840-Shown as Abi (Harpersfield)

1850-Shown as Abi, with dau. Priscilla (Harpersfield 490/507)

1860-Shown as Abbie, with dau. Priscilla (Harpersfield 760/760)

SOURCE: Esther Marion York, P. O. Box 473, South Haven, MI 49090. Phone: (616) 637-3937

Esther gave me an original letter dated 8 Sep. 1861 by Henry Burget, son of William Burget, Jr. and Mary Pool(e), from Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH to his uncle, David White Burget, in Michigan. David was Marion's grandfather. William Burget, Jr. and David White Burget were the youngest sons of William Burget and Abigail (Andrews) Burget. The letter tells of Abi's death in Ashtabula Co., OH:

Respected Uncle:

September 8, 1861

I write you a few lines to tell you the sad news of grand Mothers death. She died the second day of September at half past six o'clock and was burried (sic) the fourth at one o'clock. The rest of us have most all got hard colds. We have not sold our cheese yet and there is no prospect when we shall. We shall rase (sic) what money we can for you this fall but we dont know now how much it will be. Father wants you to write how you are a getting a long and how your crops are this season. We received your letter dated July 8th and wrote you an answer some time since. Write as soon as you get this and write all the news you can. I can think of no more at present so good evening uncle. from Henry Burget

The following letter from Henry's younger sister, Jane Burget, was also included:

Respected Uncle & Aunt

September the 9th 1861

Family Group Record — MRIN 6
Documentation

Page 10

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Husband: William BURGET Sr. -13

Year of Birth: 1778

Wife: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -14

Year of Birth: 1781

As Henry has left room for me to write some. I thought I would write some of the particulars about Grand Mothers last sickness and death thinking you would like to hear. She kept her strength and had a good appetite for food untill (sic) the thursday before she died. then she became almost helpless not having the use of her limbs. she sufered (sic) agreat deal for breath whenever she attempted to help herself. she lived on her place untill (sic) the sunday before she died. when she was brought down here she was pleased to get here. it did not seam (sic) to tire her much moving her. she got rested and slept some the fore part of the night and had a sick spell in the after part which lasted all the morning but she got easier and slept some in the middle of the day. she went to sleep about three o'clock monday pm and never woke. she died without a struggle. was sitting up in her bed when she died. she often spoke of you both how glad she would be to see you once more. Prissilla staid (sic) here after Grandmother died till the night after she was burried (sic) but has not been here since. we dont know what will become of her. she cant live alone. but i persume (sic) she will live with us until we can get a family on the place to live with her. I cannot think of any more to write so good morning. write as often as you can and write a good long letter. From Your Affectionate Niece J. Burget

SOURCE: Viola Burgett Douglas, Apple Creek, OH

Viola confirmed in her letter of 29 Sep. 1970 to Marion York written on that Abi was buried in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH in the South River Road Cemetery.

Family Group Record — MRIN 72

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 1

Husband: John A. BURGET -201		
Born: 28 Dec 1801	Place: , , NY	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 13 Apr 1858	Place: Utica, Livingston, MO	
Bur.: 1858	Place: , Livingston, MO	
Marr: 28 Dec 1826	Place: , Ashtabula, OH	
Father: William BURGET Sr. -203		Mother: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -204
		MRIN 73
Wife: Lucy M. HOSKINS -202		
Born: 31 Aug 1807	Place: , , NY	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 26 Jun 1852	Place: , Livingston, MO	
Bur.: 1852	Place: , Livingston, MO	
Father:		Mother:
		MRIN
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1. Name: Henry BURGET -217		
		Spouse: Elisa SISK -331
M Born: 19 Aug 1830	Place: , , OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 24 Apr 1890	Place:	
Bur.:	Place: Stonyford, Colusa, CA	
Marr:	Place:	
2. Name: William Milbury BURGET -218		
		Spouse: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -330
M Born: 17 Mar 1832	Place: , , OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 1910	Place: , Sutter, CA	
Bur.:	Place: , Sutter, CA	
Marr:	Place:	
3. Name: Dama Abia BURGET -219		
		Spouse: Leander MOORE -328
F Born: 15 Jan 1834	Place: , , OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 30 Jan 1901	Place: Fox, Carter, OK	
Bur.:	Place: Fox, Carter, OK	
Marr:	Place:	
4. Name: John Hoskins BURGET -200		
		Spouse: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -329
M Born: 7 Feb 1836	Place: , , OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 31 Oct 1872	Place: , , TX	
Bur.: 1872	Place: , , TX	
Marr:	Place:	
5. Name: Ira A. BURGET -187		
		Spouse: Cynthia PATTERSON -188
M Born: 13 Dec 1839	Place: , , OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr: 6 Jan 1859	Place: , Benton, OR	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 2

Husband: John A. BURGET -201			Year of Birth: 1801
Wife: Lucy M. HOSKINS -202			Year of Birth: 1807
Sex Children (continued)			
6.	Name: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -265		Spouse: James M. JOHNSON -326
F	Born: 29 Dec 1841	Place: , Ashtabula, OH	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 22 Oct 1899	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA	
	Marr:	Place:	
7.	Name: David D. BURGET -221		Spouse:
M	Born: 9 May 1843	Place: , , OH	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 1863	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

Documentation

Husband: John A. BURGET -201

SOURCE: Ashtabula County, Ohio Marriage Records

The source of the first official information on the family of John A. Burget and Lucy M. Hoskins is from the county court records of Ashtabula County, OH. These records indicate that John and Lucy were married on 28 December 1826 in that county.

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

Nothing further has been found about them until the 1850 Federal Census for Livingston County, Missouri. The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 born in OH, Milbry as age 18 born in OH, Abia as age 16 born in OH, John as age 14 born in OH, Ira as age 13 born in OH, Harriet as age 10 born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Marriage Records

Denny Burget married Leander Moore on 19 Feb 1851, and John H. Burget married Sarah E. Doty on 1 July 1855. Both were children of John A. Burget and Lucy Hoskins. Additionally, Katharine Burget married Joseph S. Baxter on 13 January 1853; Ursula Burgett married Henry Russel on 15 August 1855; and Charlotte Burgett married Stephen McCormick on 31 December 1865. Ursula was a younger sister of John A. Burget, and the latter two Burget females obviously give credence to the fact that there were other Burgets in the area before John A. Burget died and his children went to California and Texas.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records, 1858

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 3

Husband: John A. BURGET -201	Year of Birth: 1801
Wife: Lucy M. HOSKINS -202	Year of Birth: 1807

Nancy Lightfoot, a Burgett descendant from Shenandoah, IA, provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Ira is shown in the 1860 Federal Census in Benton Co., OR; in 1870 in Humboldt County, CA; and in 1880 in Sutter Co., CA.

The 1858 probate records of Livingston County, MO indicate that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) probably went west from Missouri during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove three teams of oxen from St. Joseph, Missouri to Oregon, where is shown to be living in Benton Co. in 1854, and later went to California by 1860. Henry Burget is known to have been one of the first settlers of Meridian, Sutter Co., CA. Their sister, Harriet, probably came later, since she was apparently living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858.

John Hoskins Burget and their other sister, Dama Abia Burget Moore, went from Missouri to Montague County, Texas sometime after the date of the probate document of 1858 and 1859, since John has been pinpointed as being in Montague County in 1859. Both John and Dama and their families are shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague County, Texas. By then, Dama had married Ithamer Singletary, who had children from a previous marriage.

It is not known what happened to the youngest child, David, except that

Family Group Record — MRIN 15

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Henry BURGET -50			
Born:	19 Aug 1830	Place:	, , OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	24 Apr 1890	Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	Stonyford, Colusa, CA
Marr:	(div)	Place:	has other marriages
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11		Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	
		MRIN 5	
Wife: Elisa SISK -1508			
Born:	Abt 1821	Place:	, , KY/MO?
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	has other marriages
Father:		Mother:	
		MRIN	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1.	Name: Richard Henry (or S.) BURGETT -417	Spouse: Lucy Mary -416	
M	Born: Jan 1858	Place:	, , CA
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
2.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
3.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
4.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
5.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Husband: Henry BURGET -50	Year of Birth: 1830
Wife: Elisa SISK -1508	Year of Birth: 1821

Husband: Henry BURGET -50

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 born in OH, Milbry as age 18 born in OH, Abia as age 16 born in OH, John as age 14 born in OH, Ira as age 13 born in OH, Harriet as age 10 born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston Co., MO (Roll 405)

Carlton Burgett of Fort Meade, MD recently researched the above census records in the National Archives in Washington, DC and found the following information for the family of Alfred Rockholt:

Rockholt, Alfred	Age 31	Farmer	Born: TN
Elisa *	30		UNK
Reuben **	12		MO
Doctor	10		MO
Elisa ***	8		MO
Clemma ****	6		MO
William	4		MO

* Shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Meridian, Sutter Co., CA as married to Henry Burget, brother of William Milbury Burget, who married Lucinda Adeline Rockholt, her daughter.

** Shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Sutter Co., CA as married with a family.

*** This is probably Lucinda Adeline Rockholt, whose age and place of birth are compatible with the data shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Sutter Co., CA, where she was shown as married to William Milbury Burget.

**** Shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Sutter Co., CA living in the household of Henry Burget, who had married her mother, Eliza (Sisk) Rockholt.

Since the John A. Burgett family (with siblings Henry, Milbry, Dama, John, Ira, Harriet, and David) is also listed in the 1850 Federal Census for Livingston Co., MO., the Rockholt and Burget families undoubtedly knew each other in Livingston County before Henry Burget and the Rockholts moved from Missouri to California between 1850 and 1856. We know from probate documents of Livingston Co., MO in 1858 for John A. Burget that three of his sons, Henry, Milbury, and Ira, left MO for the west between 1850 and 1858. It is most likely that Henry went directly

Family Group Record — MRIN 15
Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Henry BURGET -50	Year of Birth: 1830
Wife: Elisa SISK -1508	Year of Birth: 1821

from MO to Sutter Co., CA (perhaps with the Rockholts) where he is known to have been one of the earliest settlers of Meridian in 1856. Henry's brother, Milbury, is known to have gone directly from MO to OR, driving three teams of oxen with the Emery Lett family to the "John Day" country of Oregon, and to have been with his uncle, Reuben Burget, in Benton Co., OR Territory in 1854, where he is shown as a legal voter. He was in Sutter Co., CA by 1860. Ira Burget, another younger brother of Henry and Milbury, is known to have married in Benton Co., OR in 1859 and appears there in the 1860 Federal Census, in Humboldt Co., CA by 1870, and in Sutter Co., CA by 1880.

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

When all of the above information is considered, it is almost a certainty that Lucinda Rockholt's MOTHER, Eliza (Sisk) Rockholt, married for a second time to Henry Burgett, William Milbury Burgett's older brother; and her daughter, Lucinda, married William Milbury Burgett, Henry Burget's older brother.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records, 1858

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

The 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Mo. indicate that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went west from Missouri to CA,

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Husband: Henry BURGET -50	Year of Birth: 1830
Wife: Elisa SISK -1508	Year of Birth: 1821

probably during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove three teams of oxen from St. Joseph, Missouri to Oregon, where he was known to be living in Benton Co., where his uncle, Reuben, and cousin, William, were living since 1847; and later went on to California by 1860. Their sister, Harriet, probably came later, since she was apparently living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858.

SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

For Henry, the 1860 Census is probably the most interesting. It indicates that he was age 31 and a farmer born in OH. Apparently his wife, Eliza, age 36 was born in KY. A female named ROCKHOLT aged 16 and born in MO was also listed in the household! She was undoubtedly Lucinda's younger sister, Clemma Rockholt. Lucinda is shown separately in the 1860 Census as already being married to Milbury. This gives further credence that Henry married the MOTHER of Lucinda Rockholt, who later married Henry's brother, Milbury. Then children, Thomas age 7 and Richard age 1, were listed. (Note: In the 1870 Census, Eliza is shown as age 49 (10 years older than Henry) and born in MO. Thomas is shown as a Rockholt, age 15 and born in MO; therefore he was probably a younger brother of Lucinda and Clemma Rockholt.)

SOURCE: According to Dorothy Ingle (P. O. Box 486, Naches, WA 98937, phone 509-653-2986), the maiden name of Lucinda Rockholt's mother was Sisk. She originally married a Rockholt, but when she died, her name was Flowers. Descendants of Sisks and Burgetts still live in Washington state around Yakima. She states further that there was a Richard Burgett that lived in Sacramento that was a HALF-BROTHER to Great Grandma Lucinda Rockholt Burgett Davis. (Note: If Lucinda's mother, Eliza [Sisk] Rockholt, married Henry Burget and she and Henry had a child named Richard Henry Burget, the two pieces of information are compatible.) Richard died several years ago. His wife was called Lulu, and they had a daughter, Vera. Aunt Sylvia Thompson Prather told us this information before she died.

SOURCE: "SACRAMENTO BEE", obituary dated 3 February 1949, Page 35, column 5.

Family Group Record — MRIN 15
Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 5

Husband: Henry BURGET -50

Year of Birth: 1830

Wife: Elisa SISK -1508

Year of Birth: 1821

This obituary indicates that a Richard Burgett died at the age of 90, which would place his year of birth ca. 1859--the same as the Census records of 1860 and 1870 for Sutter Co., CA for Richard, the son of Henry and Eliza Burgett. This is undoubtedly the Richard Burgett mentioned by Sylvia Prather above as being a half-brother to Lucinda.

SOURCE: Also interestingly enough, Jeannine Niesen Thornton (432 East Sycamore, Willows, CA 95988, phone 916-934-5396), who was a Wallen descendant of Harriet Maryetta Burgett Wallen (a younger sister to William Milbury Burgett, Henry Burgett, and Ira Burgett--all siblings who came from Missouri to California in the early 1850's) reported that she thought that the Henry Burgett, who was Harriet's older brother, was married to Lucinda Rockholt's SISTER. She reported additionally that they were divorced, and that he (Henry) then married Mary Jane McGahan. Both Henry and Mary Jane are buried in the cemetery in the town of Stonyford in Colusa County, CA. The McGahans had settled there in the early 1800's. There was a son, Richard, by Mary Jane and Henry--or at least she thought he was from this marriage. Mary Jane was a widow when she married Henry.

SOURCE: "History of Sutter County, California", Thompson & West, 1879. The first actual settler on Butte Slough, near long bridge, was Henry Burgett in 1856. He found a man there named James McCall cutting hay, and in hay season a great many hay claims were occupied, but not permanently. In 1858, Antoine Hochstrater built a house near Burgett's blacksmith shop, which he called the Tule House, and was used for a hotel for a number of years.

From the 1857 Sutter County Tax Assessment Roll: Henry Burgett - mare and "coalt", 1 watch, total value \$25.

Henry Burgett was a Marshal and Oliver Perry Burgett was a Secretary of Lodge No. 182, F. and A. M. in Meridian, CA.

Oliver Perry Burgett, Henry Burgett, and Mary J. Burgett (probably Henry's second wife, Mary Jane McGahan) were charter members of Adah Chapter, Order Eastern Star.

Oliver Perry Burgett was the son of Jehoiakim Burget Jr., a brother of William Burget, the grandfather of Henry, William Milbury, and Ira Burget. Ezra William Burget apparently incorrectly alluded that his grandfather, William Milbury Burget, indicated that Oliver was an uncle in Ezra's letter to his granddaughter. Oliver also had two sisters, Lavina

Family Group Record — MRIN 15
Documentation

Page 6

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Husband: Henry BURGET -50	Year of Birth: 1830
Wife: Elisa SISK -1508	Year of Birth: 1821

and Almena Burget, who were both the wives of Edmond T. Schellenger. Edmond and Lavina were married in 1853 in McLean Co., IL; and Edmond and Almena were married in Ashtabula Co., OH in 1865 Edmond and Almena are both buried in Sutter Cemetery.

Henry Burgett erected a steam chopping mill in 1871 on his place near Butte slough for the purpose of grinding barley, corn, and broom-corn.

The brick store occupied by Burgett, Moon & Co. in 1879 was built in 1867 in Meridian, CA. Henry Burgett formed a partnership with A. S. Moon and J. M. Gladden and engaged in the general merchandise business, having quite an extensive trade in this and Colusa County, where they are well known.

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Wife: Mary Jane -418

Wife: Elisa SISK -1508

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Husband: Alfred ROCKHOLT -4090

Marr:

Husband: FLOWERS -4108

Child 1 Richard Henry (or S.) BURGETT -417

Family Group Record — MRIN 142

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Henry BURGET -50			
Born:	19 Aug 1830	Place:	, , OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	24 Apr 1890	Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	Stonyford, Colusa, CA
Marr:		Place:	
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11		Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	
		MRIN 5	
Wife: Mary Jane -418			
Born:	1832	Place:	, , TX
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	Stonyford, Colusa, CA
Father:		Mother:	
		MRIN	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
2.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
3.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
4.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
5.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 16

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 1

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51		
Born: 17 Mar 1832	Place: , , OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 1910	Place: , Sutter, CA	
Bur.:	Place: , Sutter, CA	
Marr: 1858(div)	Place: , Sutter, CA	
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11		Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12
		MRIN 5
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101		
Born: 28 Mar 1842	Place: , , MO	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 15 Mar 1924	Place: , Sutter, CA	
Bur.: 1924	Place: Sutter, Sutter, CA	
Father: Alfred ROCKHOLT -4090		Mother: Elisa SISK -1508
		MRIN 1432
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Sarah Ann BURGETT -102	Spouse: George THOMPSON -111
F	Born: 23 Jun 1859	Place: , Sutter, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 29 Dec 1928	Place: Tudor, Sutter, CA
	Bur.:	Place: Sutter, Sutter, CA
	Marr: 24 Sep 1874	Place: Sutter, Sutter, CA
2.	Name: Eliza BURGETT -103	Spouse: Enos (Doc) MORELAN -122
F	Born: 1861	Place: , , CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
3.	Name: Harriet (Hattie) BURGETT -104	Spouse: George Bradley (Brad) PERRY -125
F	Born: 1863	Place: , , CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
4.	Name: David William BURGETT -105	Spouse: Marsha Ellen WALLEN -135
M	Born: 19 Apr 1864	Place: Meridian, Sutter, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 25 Apr 1939	Place:
	Bur.: 28 Apr 1939	Place: , Sutter, CA
	Marr: 1892	Place:
5.	Name: Clemme Agnes BURGETT -106	Spouse: Martin Andrew CHARGE -140
F	Born: 18 May 1866	Place: , Sutter, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 10 Nov 1885	Place: Meridian, Sutter, CA
	Bur.:	Place: Sutter, Sutter, CA
	Marr:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Phone:

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 16

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 2

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51			Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101			Year of Birth: 1842
Sex Children (continued)			
6.	Name: Lena Lucinda BURGETT -142		Spouse: Martin Andrew CHARGE -140
F	Born: 26 Dec 1868	Place: , , CA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 17 Feb 1957	Place: Yuba City, Sutter, CA	
	Bur.:	Place: Meridian, Sutter, CA	
	Marr: Abt 1886	Place:	
7.	Name: Mary ? Rhoda (Aunt Ode) BURGETT -108		Spouse: George GARD -154
F	Born: Jan 1873	Place: , , CA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 20 Jun 1938	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
8.	Name: Elizabeth BURGETT -109		Spouse:
F	Born:	Place: , , CA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
9.	Name: Eva BURGETT -110		Spouse: John GULICK -149
F	Born:	Place: , , CA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 3

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

This census, which was taken on 12 September 1850, lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, his wife, Lucy, as 44 years of age born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 born in OH, Milbry as age 18 born in OH, Abia as age 16 born in OH, John [Hoskins] as age 14 born in OH, Ira as age 13 born in OH, Harriet as age 10 born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Marriage Records

Denny Burget married Leander Moore on 19 Feb 1851, and John H. Burget married Sarah E. Doty on 1 July 1855. Both were children of John A. Burget and Lucy Hoskins.

Additionally, Katharine Burget married Joseph S. Baxter on 13 January 1853; Ursula Burgett married Henry Russel on 15 August 1855; and Charlotte Burgett married Stephen McCormick on 31 December 1865. Ursula was a younger sister of John A. Burget, and the latter two Burget females obviously give credence that there were other Burgets in the area before John A. Burget died and his children moved on to California and Texas.

SOURCE: "Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Benton County, Oregon Territory, as taken by Charles Wells, Assessor, for the Year 1854"

(Copied from the original in the Benton County, Oregon Courthouse by Mrs. James C. Moore, Winema Chapter, D. A. R., 1947)

R. F. Burget, William Burget, and Milbury Burget are listed among the 640 Legal Voters (of a total of 2,176 inhabitants) in the above enumeration. Reuben Burget and his son, William, came to Oregon Territory in 1847. Presumably his wife, Alvira Patterson, had died in MI, where many Burget families migrated from OH. Milbury was the son of Reuben's brother, John A. Burget.

SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census, Benton Co, OR, Kings Valley Precinct

Ira and Cinthia are shown with their first child, a son named Thomas. Ira was a farmer, age 21 born in OH, and Cinthia was age 19 born in IL. Thomas was 9 months old born in OR. They are shown in Humboldt Co., CA in the 1870 census and in Sutter Co., CA in the 1880 census.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records, 1858

Family Group Record — MRIN 16
Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 4

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided probate documents for John A. Burget:
State of Missouri
County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

SOURCE: Benton Co., OR Marriages (Book "A"), 1859

Ira Burget, brother of Milbury Burget, married Cynthia Patason (Cynthia Patterson?) on 6 January 1859. The ceremony was performed by F. M. Tharp, Justice of the Peace, and witnessed by Hiram Wood and Briton Wood.

SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Ira is shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Benton Co., OR; in 1870 in Humboldt County, CA; and in 1880 in Sutter Co., CA.

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

From the 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Missouri, it would appear that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went west from Missouri during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove the ox team to Oregon and later went on to California after 1854. Henry was among the earliest settlers in Meridian, Sutter Co, CA in 1856.

Livingston Co., MO census records for 1850 also list the family of Eliza (Sisk) Rockholt. She later married Henry Burget, and they are shown in the 1860 census for Sutter Co., CA. It is suspected that several other

Family Group Record — MRIN 16
Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 5

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

families of both Burgett relatives and friends and acquaintances originally from Ohio who had migrated to Missouri by 1850 may well have gone to California together.

Apparently their sister, Harriet, came later than Henry, Milbury, and Ira, since she was living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858. She married Ezra Wallen.

John Hoskins Burget and his other sister, Dama Abia, by this time married to Leander Moore, migrated from Missouri to Montague Co., TX sometime after the date of the probate document of 1858 and 1859, since it is known that John Hoskins was in Montague County in 1859. Both John and Dama and their families are shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague County, Texas. By then, Dama had married Ithamer Singletary, who also had a family from a previous marriage.

It is not known what happened to the youngest child, David, except that he apparently died in his early twenties.

SOURCE: Vincent Burgett, 253 Marsh Hen Drive, Wilmington, NC 28409,
Phone: (919) 791-6064. Thank you, Vincent.

The following letter, written in 1967 by Ezra William Burgett (the grandson of William Milbury Burget, the son of David William Burgett, and the father of Vincent Burgett) to his granddaughter, describes his family tree:

4949 Manila Avenue
Oakland, California 94609
December 8, 1967

Dear Granddaughter:

I will try to write you a thumb nail sketch of the family tree, and a sketch is all it can be, as my memory is not as nimble as it once was.

I will begin with me and go both ways from there. I was born April 29, 1893 near the little town of Meridian, which is on the Sacramento River in northern California. I was my parents first child. My first memories were the sounds of millions of wild geese calling to each other on their regular flights north and south over the Sacramento Valley.

Then memories of my paternal grandfather's house where we lived. It was quite a house in those days. He built it in 1854. The house had five rooms and was noted for having one room with a wood floor--the other rooms had hard-packed clay floors. The walls and roof were made of split slabs from the huge sugar pine trees from Lake County, California. The slabs were fastened to the cedar pole frame with hardwood dowels

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

driven through auger holes and wedged at both ends. The doors were made of the same kind of split slabs, and some of them were as much as three feet wide and two to three inches thick and were hung in their frames with bull hide hinges and fastened with a sliding latch, which fitted into an auger hole in the frame. There were no locks as no one ever locked their homes in California in those days. The barn, sheds, and other buildings were built the same way. Everything--house, barn, and all--were destroyed by fire in 1897.

My father's name was David William Burgett, and he was born April 19, 1863 in the same house near the same town where I was born later. He was always called "Bill". He had six living sisters and one that died when she was very young.

Sarah was the oldest, born in 1852 (same place). She had eleven children--seven boys and four girls. Her husband was George Thompson, an Englishman.

Agnes was the second sister. Her husband was Martin Charge. She died in child birth--just the one child, a daughter, my cousin, Mamie.

Lena was the third sister. She married her brother-in-law, Martin Charge, and reared Mamie as her own. She had five boys and one girl.

Mattie was the fourth sister. She married Bradley Perry and had nine children--three boys and six girls.

Rhoda was the fifth sister. She married Benjamin Page...two boys and three girls.

Eva was the sixth sister and the baby of the family. She married John Gulic...two girls and one boy.

My paternal grandfather's name was Milbury Burgett, always called him "Mim". He was born somewhere in Kentucky on March 17, 1830. His specialty was driving ox teams. He got a job driving three yoke of oxen for a man named Emery Lett who was headed for Oregon with one of the big wagon trains out of St. Joe, Missouri. Grandad was nineteen years old in March, and they left for Oregon the middle of April 1849.

There were only a few highlights of his trip that I remember him telling me. One that I remember was of the wagon train camping at Fort Laramie and of the hundreds of Indians who were camped there too. He made friends with some of the young warriors and was invited to go on a buffalo hunt with them. He told of riding along side of a herd of thousands of buffalo and shooting them as they ran. He was using a muzzle-loading rifle, but most of the Indians were using bows and arrows, and some used a short lance and would ride in close and spear

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 7

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

the buffalo. The Indian women and children followed the herd and skinned and butchered the buffalo and brought the meat and skins into camp on a contraption called a "travois". He also mentioned hundreds of wolves that followed the buffalo and cleaned up what the squaws left from the butchering.

Grandad also told a tale about the Mormons, and every time he told it, he would get so mad that he would get speechless and would have to stop and cool off a while before he could continue. Their trip from Laramie to the Rockies had been extremely disastrous--loss of live stock and wagons, many deaths from starvation and disease. The bones of many of them still lie in shallow graves along the Oregon Trail. The Mormons had been chased out of Missouri and Illinois a year or two before and had settled in Utah. They had cattle and grain but would not sell anything to the wagon train at any price. There were several new babies in the train who were starving because their mothers were not getting anything to eat, but the Mormons would not sell so much as a cup of milk. About this time, grandad shot a big fat badger, and they put him in a big iron kettle and made soup out of it and filled the women and kids up with badger soup--mostly water. Grandad said he was so damn mad at the Mormons that he would have shot a big fat one for stew, but was afraid it would poison everyone.

When they got higher in the Rockies, they found elk, deer, and buffalo in the mountain meadows and had plenty of meat for everyone and good feed for the horses and cattle until the snows began. From then on it was just plain hell until they reached a small settlement on the John Day River in Oregon.

Emery Lett and his family stayed in the John Day country, but grandad bought a horse and saddle and left for California the following spring.

He had an uncle, Oliver Burgett, his father's brother, who came to California some time in the eighteen thirties and settled at Meridian. He was a wheel wright and wagon maker. [Note: Oliver Perry Burgett was the son of a brother (Jehoiakim Burget, Jr.) of William Milbury's grandfather, William Burget.]

Thats how come grandad ended his journey in Meridian, and that where grandad met my grandmother, who was Lucinda Rockholt. She had come west with her family from somewhere in ol' Kentuck. They were married in 1851, and their first child, Sarah, was born in 1852. Grandad didn't get along with his brothers-in-law, and it finally split the family up sometime in the eighteen eighties. He and grandmother were

Family Group Record — MRIN 16
Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 8

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51

Year of Birth: 1832

Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101

Year of Birth: 1842

divorced, and she married again, but grandad never remarried.

Grandmother Lucinda was a beautiful lady. I was quite awed by her the few times I ever saw her.

She and grandad are both buried in the pioneer grave yard, halfway between Meridian and Sutter on the south side of the highway on the foot of the Sutter Buttes. My father and mother and all of father's sisters and their children who have passed on are buried there too. Last time I was there, the whole area was covered with California poppies--a beautiful and fitting sight for a pioneer graveyard. Grandad died in 1909 and grandmother in 1916, I think. Dad died in 1939, and mother died Christmas eve 1961.

My mother's name was Marsha Ellen Wallen. She was born on grandpa Wallen's homestead in Solano County, California, July 16, 1873. She was eighteen when she married my father, and he was twenty eight. Grandpa Wallen sold the homestead and moved to Lake County, California in 1874, and mother grew up there. Her mother's name was Hariet Maryetta Burgett--my father and mother were first cousins.

Grandpa Wallen came around the "horn" by sailing ship in (18)49. He went back to fight in the Union Army when the war broke out between the North and South and came back to California crippled when the war was over. I never knew just when he and grandma were married. They lived in Big Bend in Tehama County when I was small. Grandpa died in 1897 and grandma in 1898, so my memory of them is very dim.

They had seven children. Della was the oldest. She married when she was in her seventies, no children. David was the second child. He had four children, I think. George was the third child. He never married. Mother was the fourth child. She had four children--two boys and two girls.

My brother, Jack, lives at Lower Lake, California. My youngest sister, Lorena lives there too, My oldest sister, Mae, lives in Sutter, California. My mother's sister, Lottie, was the fifth child. She had three boys and two girls. Mable was the sixth child. She had six children, I think. Steven was the seventh child. He had one daughter.

Now I will go back to grandma Wallen. She came to California with some of her brothers by wagon train sometime in the early eighteen fifties. The only highlight of her trip west that I remember was once when they were camped at an Indian village, one of the young men in her party shot a young squaw in the back. She was carrying a "papoose" in a pack board on her back, and the bullet killed them both. When asked why

Family Group Record — MRIN 16
Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 9

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

he did it, he said "he just wanted to see if his new rifle would kill an Indian". The Indians outnumbered whites five or six to one, and they were forced to give up the foolish young man or all be killed. The Indians took him and tied him to a tree and skinned him alive while the whole party was forced to watch. This was an awful thing for a young girl to watch, but grandma said that he got no more than he deserved for the Indians had been very friendly and had given them food and showed their good will in many ways.

There isn't time in this writing, nor is it the place to tell all the adventures my grandparents had and the experiences they went through. I will go back in time once more to say my ancestors were all from Europe and settled in Pennsylvania long before 1776. There is a town in the coal mining area called Burgetts Ville--undoubtedly named after one of our forefathers. Grandad used to tell me that I had ancestors west of the Mississippi long before Dan'l Boone ever saw Kentucky. Kentucky and Missouri, according to a Missouri friend of mine, is swarming with Burgetts and Rockholts. He describes them as being very prolific.

Dad moved the family to Bear Valley in Colusa County when I was six. He wanted to get me away from the river bottoms, because I had chills, fever, and ague during the summers, and the doctor said I would die if Dad didn't get me to the mountains. Dad got a job as foreman of a big horse and cattle ranch in Bear Valley that was the S W Company of Williams, California.

That when Dad gave me my first saddle horse. I loved her partly because she was mine and partly because she could outrun any thing on the ranch. She was a buckskin with black mane and tail and a black stripe down her back. She weighed about eight hundred pounds. I remember Dad gave an Indian a twenty dollar gold piece for her. Her name was Nellie.

I started my school career in a one-room school house. It was sixteen feet by twenty four feet and had two small out houses out against the back fence. The school consisted of myself, seventeen of the Lang children, and three of the Hildreth children. My first teacher was Miss Cathlene Dowling, and I still love her dear memory. She married one of the ranchers in the valley about nineteen hundred. Her son still ranches in the valley.

Four years on the range, and then we moved back to the river bottoms where my sister, Marsha Mae, was born in nineteen three. Then mother took sick, and we moved onto a ranch at Clear Lake. One year there, then back to the river, where my brother, John Henry, was born in nineteen

Family Group Record — MRIN 16
Documentation

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 10

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

four. Lorena, who was the fourth and youngest child, was born there too in nineteen six. Dad managed to get all his kids born within a six-mile radius of where he and his sisters were born.

All {of} us kids are still living as of this date. Sister Mae had two boys by her first husband, Percy Thompson. Sister Lorena had one son by her first and only husband, Howard Hale. Brother John Henry ("Jack") had one daughter by his first wife.

I met Helen Laughlin in Kelseyville, Lake County in nineteen thirteen, and we were married in Oakland, California, November 23, 1914. She was the daughter of Joseph Burton Laughlin and Ida Akers of Kelseyville, California. We will let her chronicle her side of the family history.

Helen and I had four children. Lorna Lea was five minutes older than her twin brother, Vincent Carlisle, born January 3, 1916. Barbara Helen, our third child, was born August 8, 1921 in Berkeley, California. Brian William, who lived a few minutes after birth, was born and died September 3, 1926. He was a beautiful baby, and I often wonder what he would have been like.

Most of the last part of this family history you already know, so I will let my grandchildren carry it on from where I leave off. There is much more to tell, but it must wait 'till I get the chance to write it all down in book form for future generations to read. Historians do not always tell the truth, but in my book, I shall stick to the facts as I know then--even if it hurts.

I was here to see the automobile, electric lights, aeroplanes, telephones, radios, television, and many other wonders come into being, but I am beginning to wonder if any of them has been a help or a hindrance to the good of mankind. When I was growing up, we had no plumbing, no electricity, no gas. We had candles and kerosene lamps and cooked on a wood-burning stove. Mother used a wash board to do the family wash, and I did the plowing with a span of horses. Would you believe it--we actually survived! This is grandad signing off with much love to all my kids, grandkids, and great grandkids. Carry on.

(Signed) EZRA WILLIAM BURGETT

SOURCE: Sutter County, California Records

The 1894 Great Register for Sutter County, California in The Community Memorial Museum for Sutter County in Yuba City indicate the following about Milbury Burgett: Age 60, 5'5"

Mon, Oct 21, 1996

Page 11

Husband: William Milbury BURGET -51	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101	Year of Birth: 1842

William Milbury Burget was buried in the Stohlman Pioneer Cemetery located between the towns of Sutter and Meridian in Sutter Co., CA.

COMMENTS: (Milbrey Otto Burgett)

Many descendants erroneously believe that Almena, Oliver, Henry, and William Milbury Burget were siblings; however Almena and Oliver were the children of Jehoiakim Burget, Jr. and Catherine Anne Sarissa Patterson of Ashtabula Co., OH, while Henry and William Milbury Burget were grandchildren of Jehoiakim's older brother, William.

Wife: Lucinda Adeline ROCKHOLT -101

Child 1 Sarah Ann BURGETT -102

Child 2 Eliza BURGETT -103

Child 3 Harriet (Hattie) BURGETT -104

Child 4 David William BURGETT -105

Child 5 Clemme Agnes BURGETT -106

Child 6 Lena Lucinda BURGETT -142

Child 7 Mary ? Rhoda (Aunt Ode) BURGETT -108

Other Marriages:

Marr: Husband: Benjamin PAGE -155

Child 8 Elizabeth BURGETT -109

Child 9 Eva BURGETT -110

Other Marriages:

Marr: Husband: Matt SULLENGER -153

Family Group Record — MRIN 17

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Leander MOORE -54		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place: Hardy, Montague, TX	
Marr: 19 Feb 1851	Place: , Livingston, MO	
Father:	Mother:	MRIN
Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52		
Born: 15 Jan 1834	Place: , , OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 30 Jan 1901	Place: Fox, Carter, OK	
Bur.:	Place: Fox, Carter, OK	has other marriages
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11	Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	MRIN 5
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1. Name: John H. MOORE -430	Spouse: Amanda (Mandy) -432	
M Born: 5 Feb 1853	Place: , , MO	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
2. Name: Alfred Franklin MOORE -431	Spouse: Annie (Amanda ?) Rebecca SOLOMON -433	
M Born: 9 Jun 1854	Place: , , MO	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 20 Dec 1930	Place: Forestburg, Montague, TX	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr: 11 Jul 1881	Place: , Montague, TX	
3. Name:	Spouse:	
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
4. Name:	Spouse:	
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
5. Name:	Spouse:	
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 17
Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Leander MOORE -54	Year of Birth:
Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52	Year of Birth: 1834

Husband: Leander MOORE -54

Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY; Lucy as 44 years of age and born in CT; Henry as a farmer age 20 and born in OH; Milbry as age 18 and born in OH; Abia as age 16 and born in OH; John as age 14 and born in OH; Ira as age 13 and born in OH; Harriet as age 10 and born in OH; and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Marriage Records, Livingston County, Missouri

Denny Burget married Leander Moore there on 19 Feb 1851, and John H. Burget married Sarah E. Doty on 1 July 1855. Both were children of John A. Burget and Lucy Hoskins.

Additionally, a Katharine Burget married Joseph S. Baxter on 13 January 1853; an Ursula Burgett married Henry Russel on 15 August 1855; and a Charlotte Burgett married Stephen McCormick on 31 December 1865. John A. Burget had a younger sister named Ursula; but it is not known whether the above Ursula was that sister.

These latter three marriages of Burget females obviously give credence that there were other Burgets in the area before John A. Burget died and his children went to California and Texas.

SOURCE: Probate Records, Livingston County, Missouri

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA, a Burgett descendant, provided the following probate document for John A. Burget of Livingston County, MO dated in 1858:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Leander MOORE -54	Year of Birth:
Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52	Year of Birth: 1834

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

From the above 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Missouri, it would appear that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went west from Missouri during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove the ox team to Oregon and then went to California. When it is noted that the older children of Ira were born in Oregon and the younger ones in California, we don't know whether Ira first went to Oregon from Missouri and then on to California. It is suspected that several families of both Burgett relatives and friends and acquaintances from Ohio who had migrated to Missouri by 1850 may well have gone to California together.

Apparently their sister, Harriet, came later, since she was living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858. She married Ezra Wallen.

John Hoskins Burget and his other sister, Dama Abia, by this time married to Leander Moore, went from Missouri to Montague County, Texas sometime after the date of the probate document of 1858 and 1859, since John has been pinpointed as being in Montague County in 1859.

It is not known what happened to the youngest child, David, except that he apparently died in his early twenties.

SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Ira is shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Benton Co., OR; the 1870 Federal Census for Humboldt County, CA; and in the 1880 Federal Census for Sutter Co., CA. Beginning with his oldest child, Thomas, who was born abt. 1860 in OR, four other children were born in OR. After that, beginning abt. 1868 through abt. 1878, the five youngest children were born in CA.

Both John and Dama and their families are shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague County, Texas. By then, Dama had married Ithamer Singletary, who had a family from a previous marriage.

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

Dama's family in Texas apparently kept in communication with the

Family Group Record — MRIN 17
Documentation

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Leander MOORE -54	Year of Birth:
Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52	Year of Birth: 1834

family of her niece, Sarah Burgett Thompson, daughter of Dama's older brother, William Milbury Burget, who lived in Sutter County, CA; because my recent discussions with both Dama's descendants in Texas (the Singletarys) and Sarah's descendants in California both had pictures of each other's families.

SOURCE: John Marion Bryant, 10555 Davy Crockett Drive, Austin, TX 78737, Phone (512) 288-0334

John provided information about John Moore, the oldest of two sons of Damia Abia Burget and Leander Moore.

SOURCE: Dama Corbin, 609 Whittenbury, Borger, TX 79007, Phone (806) 273-3652

Dama provided much of the information on the descendants of the Dama Abia Burgett and Leander Moore marriage, especially for the family of her father, Alfred Franklin Moore. Additional information on the family of Anna Rebecca Solomon, her mother, came from "The History of Montague County, Texas".

SOURCE: Virginia Vann, P. O. Box 32, Montague, TX 76251, Phone (817) 894-2301

Virginia provided the "lion's share" of the information on the descendants of Dama Abia Burget and Ithamer Singletary. Betty Hewlett, Route 2, Box 210, Gonzales, TX 78629 (Phone 210-437-2917) and her daughter, Slyvia Gulley, 4044 Magee Lane, Corpus Christi, TX 78410 phone (512) 241-1450, provided additional information on the descendants of Betty's grandmother, Lucinda Singletary Lopez.

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Husband: Ithamer Savera SINGLETARY -3850

Child 1 John H. MOORE -430

Child 2 Alfred Franklin MOORE -431

Family Group Record — MRIN 145

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Ithamer Savera SINGLETARY -3850		
Born:	16 Oct 1830	Place: , , NC
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	19 Sep 1898	Place:
Bur.:	Sep 1898	Place: Forestburg, Montague, TX
Marr:		Place:
Father: Evan Savera SINGLETARY -4184		Mother: Ruth HOWELL -4185
MRIN 1464		
Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52		
Born:	15 Jan 1834	Place: , , OH
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	30 Jan 1901	Place: Fox, Carter, OK
Bur.:		Place: Fox, Carter, OK
		has other marriages
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11		Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12
MRIN 5		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Margaret A. SINGLETARY -443	Spouse: William WHITE -454
F	Born: 1862	Place: , Montague, TX
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 14 Dec 1894	Place:
	Bur.:	Place: , Montague, TX
	Marr: 27 Jul 1881	Place:
2.	Name: Elvira Matilda SINGLETARY -444	Spouse: James Alfred (Jim) KING -455
F	Born: 10 Nov 1866	Place: , Montague, TX
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 22 Jul 1922	Place:
	Bur.:	Place: , Montague, TX
	Marr: 18 Apr 1883	Place:
3.	Name: Lucinda Dulcina SINGLETARY (Twin) -445	Spouse: Rafael Severiana LOPEZ Jr. -456
F	Born: 1 May 1869	Place: Head of Elm, Montague, TX
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 12 Nov 1956	Place: San Antonio, Bexar, TX
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr: 23 Nov 1891	Place: Gainesville, Cooke, TX
4.	Name: Melinda Irena SINGLETARY (Twin) -446	Spouse: William Marion BRYANT -470
F	Born: 1 May 1869	Place: Head of Elm, Montague, TX
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 2 May 1970	Place: San Antonio, Bexar, TX
	Bur.:	Place: Fox, Carter, OK
	Marr: Abt 1893	Place:
5.	Name: Sarah Selena SINGLETARY -447	Spouse: John Calvin VANN -459
F	Born: 14 Sep 1872	Place: , Montague, TX
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 17 Jan 1943	Place: Bowie, Montague, TX
	Bur.:	Place: Montague, Montague, TX
	Marr: 26 Aug 1896	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 145

Fri, Oct 25, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Ithamer Savera SINGLETARY -3850			Year of Birth: 1830
Wife: Dama Abia BURGET -52			Year of Birth: 1834
Sex Children (continued)			
6.	Name: Dede SINGLETARY -2684		Spouse:
M	Born:	1876	Place: , Montague, TX
	Chr.:		Place:
	Died:	Abt 1880	Place:
	Bur.:		Place:
	Marr:		Place:

Family Group Record — MRIN 4

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 1

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9			
Born:	7 Feb 1836	Place:	, , OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	31 Oct 1872	Place:	, , TX
Bur.:	1872	Place:	, , TX
Marr:	1 Jul 1855	Place:	, Livingston, MO
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11		Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	
MRIN 5			
Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10			
Born:	1 Jan 1836	Place:	, , OH
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:	20 Jan 1921	Place:	, , TX
Bur.:	1921	Place:	, Wise, TX
			has other marriages
Father: DOTY -4218		Mother: (UNKNOWN) -4219	
MRIN 1482			
Sex Children		List each child (living or dead)	
M/F		in order of birth	
1.	Name: Henry BURGETT -44	Spouse: Cyrena FANNING (Twin) -460	
M	Born: 13 Dec 1856	Place:	, , MO
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr: 21 Feb 1877	Place:	, Montague, TX
2.	Name: Permelia Ann BURGETT -45	Spouse: Jeremiah Marion BRYANT -461	
F	Born: 25 Feb 1859	Place:	Forestburg, Montague, TX
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 29 Aug 1932	Place:	Austin, travis, TX
	Bur.:	Place:	Forestburg, Montague, TX
	Marr: 14 Sep 1873(div)	Place:	Hardy, Montague, TX
3.	Name: Mary Ellen BURGETT -46	Spouse: Edgar Monroe (Roe) ORRELL -463	
F	Born: 22 Jan 1861	Place:	, Montague, TX
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 1946	Place:	Alvord, Wise, TX
	Bur.:	Place:	, Wise, TX
	Marr: 19 Jan 1878	Place:	, Montague, TX
4.	Name: John Samuel BURGETT -7	Spouse: Lillie Evallee WRAY -8	
M	Born: 26 Dec 1862	Place:	Forestburg, Montague, TX
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 1 Feb 1950	Place:	Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA
	Bur.:	Place:	Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA
	Marr: 23 Mar 1885	Place:	Rush Creek, Grady, OK Ind. Terr.
5.	Name: Marion Thomas BURGETT -47	Spouse: Samantha Adeline GRAVES -464	
M	Born: 7 Sep 1868	Place:	Pilot Point, Denton, TX
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 29 Aug 1897	Place:	Tioga, Grayson, TX
	Bur.:	Place:	Pilot Point, Denton, TX
	Marr: 6 Aug 1889	Place:	, Grayson, TX

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304-3930
Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 4

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 2

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9			Year of Birth: 1836
Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10			Year of Birth: 1836
Sex Children (continued)			
6.	Name: William Franklin BURGETT -48		Spouse: Maud(e) Florence FINDLEY -465
M	Born: 18 Apr 1870	Place: , Montague, TX	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr: 13 Feb 1904	Place: Dallas, Dallas, TX	
7.	Name: Lucy A. BURGETT -49		Spouse:
F	Born: 20 Jan 1873	Place: , , TX	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

Family Group Record — MRIN 4
Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 3

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9	Year of Birth: 1836
Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10	Year of Birth: 1836

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age and born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 and born in OH, Milbry as age 18 and born in OH, Abia as age 16 and born in OH, John as age 14 and born in OH, Ira as age 13 and born in OH, Harriet as age 10 and born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Livingston County, MO Probate Records

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget dated 1858 in Livingston County, MO:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

SOURCE: Confederate States of America Military Records

These records indicate that John H. Burgett enlisted on 9 Aug 1862 at Fort Washita "for three years or the duration" and served in Company I of the 31st Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dismounted), where he held the rank of 2nd Sergeant on August 1863.

The Company Muster Roll for January and February 1864 show him "absent without leave since 4 December 1863".

A List of the "Brush Battalion" dated 12 December 1863 at Bonham, TX remarked that he "formerly belonged to Co. I, Hawpes Regiment, Dismounted Cavalry. The "Brush Battalion" consisted "of men who assembled at Oxford Lake, Collin County, Texas on the ____ day of November 1863, under an agreement made between them and the

Family Group Record — MRIN 4
Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 4

Husband: John Hoskins BURGET -9	Year of Birth: 1836
Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10	Year of Birth: 1836

Confederate States authorities on or about the 26th day of October 1863, for the purpose of organizing and entering the service of the Confederate States, on the frontier of Texas."

Another footnote indicated that "The 'Brush Battalion' , C. S. A., was organized for frontier service November 6, 1863, with five companies, which were composed of deserters, conscripts and militia, who had taken to the brush in to escape arrest by the conscript officers and who had been collected upon the promise that they would be pardoned and utilized on the frontier as a protection from Indians who were hostile."

SOURCE: 1870 Federal Census-- Denton Co., TX

John H. Burget and family are listed in the above census (p. 53-54) taken at the Pilot Point, TX post office. John died in October 1872 before the birth of his last child, Lucy, in January 1873.

SOURCE: 1880 Federal Census--Montague Co., TX

This census taken 9 Jun 1880 (Enumeration District 121, precinct 3) lists Sarah as age 45, a widow, living with Stephen Purcell (age 30 and a laborer) and his wife, Nancy, age 25. Sarah is listed as a boarder in this household. She works as a housekeeper. She was born in TN, as were both of her parents. With her is a daughter, Lucey, age 6 (b. ca. 1874 TX). Both Lucey's parents were born in TN.

This census lists Henry Burgot, age 24, laborer, born in MO, parents both born in TN. He has a wife, Sirena, age 24, born in TX, parents both born TN.

This census lists John Burgot, age 17, cattle driver, born TX, both parents born TN.

This census Frank Burgot, age 8, born TX, both parents born TN. He is listed as a brother of Henry.

Wife: Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -10

SOURCE: Montague Co., TX Marriage Records

The above records indicate that Sarah subsequently married Thos. J. Cook on 24 December 1874 after the death of John Hoskins Burget in Oct 1872.

SOURCE: Federal Census--1880 Montague Co., TX

This census (Enuimeration District 121, precinct 3) lists Sarah as age 45, a widow, living with Stephen Purcell (age 30 and a laborer) and his wife, Nancy, age 25. Sarah is listed as a boarder in this household and

Family Group Record — MRIN 196

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187		
Born: 13 Dec 1839	Place: , , OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr: 6 Jan 1859	Place: , Benton, OR	
Father: John A. BURGET -201		Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -202
		MRIN 72
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188		
Born: Abt 1841	Place: , , IL	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Father: Washington PATTERSON -176		Mother: Chloe NORTON -175
		MRIN 64
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1. Name: Thomas BURGETT -614		
		Spouse:
M Born: 1860	Place: , , OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
2. Name: Lucy BURGETT -615		
		Spouse: George MORELAN -624
F Born: 1861	Place: , , OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr: 1 Dec 1878	Place: , Lake, CA	
3. Name: Harriet BURGETT -616		
		Spouse:
F Born: 1863	Place: , , OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
4. Name: John BURGETT -617		
		Spouse:
M Born: 1864	Place: , , OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
5. Name: Shannon BURGETT -618		
		Spouse:
M Born: 1866	Place: , , OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304-3930
Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 196

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187			Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188			Year of Birth: 1841
Sex Children (continued)			
6.	Name: Grant BURGETT -619		Spouse:
M	Born: 1868	Place: CA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
7.	Name: Henry BURGETT -620		Spouse:
M	Born: 1870	Place: CA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
8.	Name: William BURGETT -621		Spouse:
M	Born: 1871	Place: CA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
9.	Name: David BURGETT -622		Spouse:
M	Born: 1875	Place: CA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
10.	Name: Daisy BURGETT -623		Spouse:
F	Born: 1878	Place: CA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

Family Group Record — MRIN 196
Documentation

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187	Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	Year of Birth: 1841

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age and born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 and born in OH, Milbry as age 18 and born in OH, Abia as age 16 and born in OH, John as age 14 and born in OH, Ira as age 13 and born in OH, Harriet as age 10 and born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: "Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Benton County, Oregon Territory, as taken by Charles Wells, Assessor, for the Year 1854"

(Copied from the original in the Benton County, Oregon Courthouse by Mrs. James C. Moore, Winema Chapter, D. A. R., 1947)

R. F. Burget, William Burget, and Milbury Burget are listed among the 640 Legal Voters (of a total of 2,176 inhabitants) in the above enumeration. Reuben Burget and his son, William, came to Oregon Territory in 1847. Presumably his wife, Alvira Patterson, had died in MI, where many Burget families migrated from OH. Milbury was the son of Reuben's brother, John A. Burget.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records, 1858

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

NOTE: The above 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Mo indicate

Family Group Record — MRIN 196
Documentation

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187	Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	Year of Birth: 1841

that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went to CA from MO during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together; although it would appear that Henry probably went directly to Sutter Co, CA first (perhaps with the family of Alfred Rockholt-or his widow and children). Milbury first drove three teams of oxen from St. Joseph, MO with the Emery Lett family to the "John Day country" in Oregon, is then shown to be a legal voter in Benton Co. with his uncle, Reuben, and cousin, William, in a territorial enumeration taken in 1854, and later went on to Sutter Co., CA by 1860.

Their sister, Harriet, probably came later, since she was apparently living in Missouri at the time of the probate in 1858. She married Ezra Wallen at the Presidio in San Francisco in 1865.

John Hoskins Burget and his other sister, Dama Abia, by this time married to Leander Moore, went from Missouri to Montague CO, TX sometime after the date of the probate document of 1858 and 1859, since John has been pinpointed as being in Montague County in 1859. Both John and Dama and their families are shown in the 1860 Federal Census for Montague County, Texas. By then, Dama was married for a second time to Ithamer Singletary, who also had a family from a previous marriage.

It is not known what happened to the youngest child, David, except that he apparently died in his early twenties.

SOURCE: Benton Co., OR Marriages (Book "A"), 1859

Ira Burget, brother of Henry and Milbury Burget, married Cynthia Patason (Cynthia Patterson?) on 6 January 1859. The ceremony was performed by F. M. Tharp, Justice of the Peace, and witnessed by Hiram Wood and Briton Wood. She was undoubtedly a married daughter of Washington and Chloe (Norton) Patterson, whose household (#463), which was the third household away from that of Ira and Cynthia (Patterson) Burget (#460) in the 1860 Federal Census for Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR.

SOURCE: Federal Census Records

Both Henry and Milbury are shown in all three Federal Census records of Sutter County, CA for the years 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Ira is shown in the 1860 Federal Census in Benton Co., OR; in 1870 in Humboldt County, CA; and in 1880 in Sutter Co., CA.

Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188

SOURCE: Benton Co., OR Marriages, Book "A"

Family Group Record — MRIN 196
Documentation

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 5

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187	Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	Year of Birth: 1841

Ira Burget and Cyntha Patason (Cynthia Patterson) were married on 6 Jan 1859 by F. M. Tharp, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses were Hiram Wood and Briton Wood.

SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census, Benton Co., Kings Valley Precinct, OR
This census lists the following for Washington Patterson and his family:

Patterson, Washington	40 M Farmer	OH
Clora	37 F	OH
Louisa J.	17 F	IL
Diana	14 F	IL
Alexander	11 M	IL
Clara Ann	9 F	OR
John	5 M	OR
Simon	2 M	OR
Infant	1/12 F	OR

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

The families of Ira Burget (No. 460), James Wood (No. 461), William Burget (No. 462), and Washington Patterson (No. 463) lived contiguously and were enumerated sequentially in the 1860 Federal Census for Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. There were also family relationships and associations involved. Reuben Burget was enumerated in the Ira Burget household. Reuben was the uncle of Ira and the father of William. William's wife, Rebecca, was undoubtedly the daughter of William and Rebecca Wood who were enumerated in the household of James Wood. Ira's wife, Cinthia (Patason/Patterson) was 19 years of age and born in IL. She was almost certainly an older daughter of Washington and Chlora (Chloe) Patterson; since she was 19 and born in IL, whereas Louisa J. Patterson was 17 and born in IL.

Child 1 Thomas BURGETT -614

Child 2 Lucy BURGETT -615

Child 3 Harriet BURGETT -616

Child 4 John BURGETT -617

Child 5 Shannon BURGETT -618

Family Group Record — MRIN 196
Documentation

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 6

Husband: Ira A. BURGET -187	Year of Birth: 1839
Wife: Cynthia PATTERSON -188	Year of Birth: 1841

- Child 6 Grant BURGETT -619
- Child 7 Henry BURGETT -620
- Child 8 William BURGETT -621
- Child 9 David BURGETT -622
- Child 10 Daisy BURGETT -623

Family Group Record — MRIN 889

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 1

Husband: James M. JOHNSON -2391		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
Father:	Mother:	MRIN
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162		
Born: 29 Dec 1841	Place: , Ashtabula, OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 22 Oct 1899	Place:	
Bur.:	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA	has other marriages
Father: John A. BURGET (Twin) -11	Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12	MRIN 5
Sex Children M/F	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth	
1. Name: Spouse:		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
2. Name: Spouse:		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
3. Name: Spouse:		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
4. Name: Spouse:		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
5. Name: Spouse:		
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304-3930
Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 30

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161		
Born:	Abt 1835	Place: , Jefferson, NY
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	15 Apr 1898	Place:
Bur.:		Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA
Marr:	26 Mar 1865	Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
Father:		Mother: MRIN
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162		
Born:	29 Dec 1841	Place: , Ashtabula, OH
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	22 Oct 1899	Place:
Bur.:		Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA has other marriages
Father:	John A. BURGET (Twin) -11	Mother: Lucy M. HOSKINS -12 MRIN 5
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Lorena Adel (Della) WALLEN -163	Spouse: Isaac Summer TULLEY -169
F	Born: 14 Apr 1867	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 31 Aug 1940	Place:
	Bur.:	Place: Clements, San Joaquin, CA
	Marr: 23 Aug 1910	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA
2.	Name: David M. WALLEN -164	Spouse: Myrtle Edith DAVIS -170
M	Born: 8 Jun 1869	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: May 1943	Place:
	Bur.:	Place: Chico, Butte, CA
	Marr: 7 Sep 1909	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA
3.	Name: George Russell WALLEN -165	Spouse:
M	Born: 3 Aug 1871	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 24 Nov 1944	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
4.	Name: Marsha Ellen WALLEN -135	Spouse: David William BURGETT -105
F	Born: 17 Jul 1871	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 3 Aug 1961	Place:
	Bur.:	Place: , Sutter, CA
	Marr: 1892	Place:
5.	Name: Cynthia Charlotte (Lottie) WALLEN -166	Spouse: William PERRY -175
F	Born: 30 Oct 1877	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 1947	Place:
	Bur.:	Place: Clements, San Joaquin, CA
	Marr: 13 May 1894	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 30

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161		Year of Birth: 1835
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162		Year of Birth: 1841
Sex Children (continued)		
6.	Name: Mabel Grace WALLEN -167	Spouse: Bart PAGE -190
F	Born: 27 Oct 1880	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 31 Dec 1968	Place: Marysville, Yuba, CA
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
7.	Name: Steven E. WALLEN -168	Spouse: Myrtle DAMON -188
M	Born: 27 May 1883	Place: Kelseyville, Lake, CA
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 13 Aug 1958	Place:
	Bur.:	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA
	Marr: 11 Nov 1903	Place: Red Bluff, Tehama, CA

Family Group Record — MRIN 30
Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161	Year of Birth: 1835
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162	Year of Birth: 1841

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161

Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri

The census was taken on 12 September 1850 and lists John A. Burget as a farmer 49 years of age born in NY, Lucy as 44 years of age and born in CT, Henry as a farmer age 20 and born in OH, Milbry as age 18 and born in OH, Abia as age 16 and born in OH, John as age 14 and born in OH, Ira as age 13 and born in OH, Harriet as age 10 and born in OH, and David D. born in OH.

SOURCE: Livingston County, Missouri Probate Records

Nancy Lightfoot of Shenandoah, IA provided copies of probate documents for John A. Burget dated 1858 in Livingston County, MO:

State of Missouri

County of Livingston

I, Cyrus McDonald administrator of the Est. of John A. Burgett deceased do solemnly swear that Henry Burget, Milbury Burget, and Ira Burget, are or were residents of the State of California when last heard from and John Burget and Amy Moore and Harriet Burget and David Burget are residents of Livingston Co., MO and that they are all the heirs at law of John A. Burgett deceased and further that I will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased and faithfully administer said estate and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law directs and further that said John A. Burget died without making a will.

(Signed) Cyrus McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1858.

Amos Bargdoll, Clerk

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

From the above 1858 probate records of Livingston County, Missouri, it would appear that the three brothers (Henry, Milbury, and Ira) went west from Missouri during the early 1850's. We don't know whether they went together, although it would appear that Milbury first drove the ox team to Oregon; joined his uncle, Reuben, there in Benton Co.; and then went on to California after 1854--probably to join his brother, Henry, already in Sutter Co. Apparently their sister, Harriet, came later, since she was living in Missouri at the time of the probate of John A. Burget in Livingston Co. in 1858. She first married James M. Johnson and subse-

Family Group Record — MRIN 30
Documentation

Thu, Oct 24, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Ezra WALLEN -161	Year of Birth: 1835
Wife: Harriet Maryetta BURGETT -162	Year of Birth: 1841

quently married Ezra Wallen at the Presidio in San Francisco in 1865.

SOURCE: Jeannine Thornton, 432 East Sycamore, Willows, CA 95988,
Phone (916) 934-5396

Jeannine provided the "lion's share" of the information on the
descendants of Ezra Wallen and Harriet Maryetta Burgett.

Other Marriages:

Marr: Husband: James M. JOHNSON -2391

Child 1 Lorena Adel (Della) WALLEN -163

Child 2 David M. WALLEN -164

Child 3 George Russell WALLEN -165

Child 4 Marsha Ellen WALLEN -135

Child 5 Cynthia Charlotte (Lottie) WALLEN -166

Child 6 Mabel Grace WALLEN -167

Other Marriages:

Marr: 10 Oct 1900 Husband: Charles Edgar FOLEY -182
Marr: 12 May 1919 Husband: Christian William STAAS -191

Child 7 Steven E. WALLEN -168

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

-
- 1 — Reuben F. BURGET -223 (1804)
sp- Alvira PATTERSON -266
 - 2 — William BURGETT -98 (1832)
sp- Rebecca Jane WOOD -99 (1842)
 - 3 — Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)
sp- John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)
 - 4 — A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)
 - 4 — James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)
 - 4 — Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)
 - 4 — Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)
sp- Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)
 - 5 — Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)
sp- Don DE LAY -89 (1927)
 - 6 — Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)
sp- John DAVISON -104
 - 6 — Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)
 - 6 — Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)
 - 6 — Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)
sp- Ian SIMPSON -105
 - 5 — Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)
sp- Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)
 - 6 — Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)
sp- SusAnn POUND -106
 - 7 — KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)
sp- Morgan PIERCE -108
 - 6 — Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)
 - 6 — April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)
sp- John WEISEL -88 (1966)
 - 7 — Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)
 - 3 — Benjamin F. BURGETT -149 (1858)
 - 3 — William H. BURGETT -150 (1861)
 - 3 — Josephine M. BURGETT -151 (1868)
 - 2 — BURGET -364

Family Group Record — MRIN 81

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223			
Born:	1804	Place:	, , NY
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	Kings Valley, Benton, OR
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:		Place:	
Father: William BURGET Sr. -203		Mother: Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -204	
		MRIN 73	
Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266			
Born:		Place:	, , CT
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	, , MO
Bur.:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	
		MRIN	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1.	Name: William BURGETT -98	Spouse: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99	
M	Born: 1832	Place:	, , OH
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died: 1914/1916	Place:	Roseburg, Douglas, OR
	Bur.:	Place:	Roseburg, Douglas, OR
	Marr: 28 Aug 1856	Place:	, Benton, OR
2.	Name: BURGET -364	Spouse:	
F	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
3.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
4.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
5.	Name:	Spouse:	
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Bur.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223	Year of Birth: 1804
Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266	Year of Birth:

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223

The following letter from Lenora Jane (Burget) Stockton, daughter of David White Burget, to her niece, Esther Marion (Wadsworth) York, provides additional family lore:

Plainwell, Michigan January 27, 1929

"Marion W. [Wadsworth] :

How do you do anyway. Your mother sent a letter over here that you had written asking about the Burgets. I don't think you found any of your ancestors. The Burgets you are decended from came from Holland to the colony's prior 1767. Three brothers--I don't think they were married--Jehoiakim, also called Yowkum and Joachim, Koonrod, and Peter. Jehoiakim and Koonrod were patriots and fought Great Briton in the Revolutionary War. Peter was a Tory married a widow who had several sons who took his name and so became Burgets. The brothers had nothing to do with him after his Toryism. They all came to New York in the first place, but Peter went to East Bridgeport, Connecticut to live and died there. The others stayed in New York.

Jehoikim married, and his oldest son, William, was born either in or near N. York city in 1768 or the latter part of 67. William married Abi Andrews of English extraction but Connecticut born. Her father [John Andrews] moved into N. Y. when she was 16 years. They lived in Smithfield town or township, Chenango County prior to 1815 then they moved to Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Of this marriage were born sons Jehoikim, John, Rueben, Milbery, William and David [and] daughters Priscilla, Rhoda, Ursula and Lydian.

Milbery and Rhoda died back in Chenango Co. New York. Ursula and Lydian were born after they reached Ohio.

Jehoikim married Sheruissa Rice moved to Wisconsin and died there. His oldest was George Burget, don't know the rest.

John married Lucy Hoskins (or Haskins) had several children started for California with his family reached Missouri taken sick and died. Widow and children went on.

Ruben married Alvira Patterson and had two children, William and a daughter. Went to Oregon in the second wagon train that drove through. Son went with him located in Kings Valley, Oregon. William came back after mother and sister who had stayed in Missouri found mother had died and sister had disappeared during a guerrella raid and could not be found returned to Oregon before discovery of gold in California. Ruben was alive in 1884.

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223	Year of Birth: 1804
Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266	Year of Birth:

William [Jr.] married Mary Pule [Poole] and remained in Ohio. Died in January 1886.

David came to Columbia Township, Van Buren Co. Michigan in 1848 and 1861 married Lydia Priscilla Alger and they had William Eugene, Leonora Jane, Markham Fayette, David Clayton, George Valdo, Abbie Althina, Chloe Esther, Sabra Ursula and Lydia Priscilla.

Priscilla died in 1862 unwed.

Lyidian married Edward Harvey and had seven sons and died.

Ursula died at 17 years.

SOURCE: Ashtabula County, OH Genealogical Society

Ruth Haines, a researcher in the above group, forwarded the following information about Reuben Burget:

- Went to Oregon with a wagon train.
- Went to California for Gold Rush with a brother.
- Disappeared with daughter.
- Died at Kings Valley, Oregon and buried in an unmarked grave.
- His brother also has an unmarked grave.

SOURCE: 1840 Federal Census Records, Caldwell Co., MO

Reuben F. Burget was residing in Rockport Twp., Caldwell Co., MO at the time of the 1840 census. Caldwell Co. is just east of St. Joseph, MO and is the adjacent county to the west of Livingston Co., where the family of John A. Burget, an older brother of Reuben, is listed in the 1850 Federal Census.

Nahum King, for whom Kings Valley, OR is named, moved his family from OH to Carroll Co., MO in 1841. By 1845, Nahum decided to leave MO; because high water from the Missouri River had washed his fences away and submerged his barn. With his wife, five sons, and five daughters; he went to St. Joe, MO, where they joined a train of 68 wagons under command of Captain TVault.

One of Nahum's sons, John, along with his wife and three children, and one of his daughters died on the way to OR. The survivors arrived at The Dalles in November 1845. They came down the Columbia River on rafts and wintered in 1845 at Forest Grove, OR. Nahum took a donation land claim in Kings Valley in the spring of 1846.

Caldwell, Livingston, and Carroll Co.'s in Missouri are contiguous, and it is possible that the Burget/Chambers/King/Norton/Patterson/Wood families, who intermarried extensively, might have known each other

Family Group Record — MRIN 81
Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223	Year of Birth: 1804
Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266	Year of Birth:

from NY, OH, IL, or MO before migrating to OR .

SOURCE: Judy Juntunen, Director, Benton County Historical Society and Museum, P. O. Box 35, 1101 Main Street, Philomath, OR 97370-0035, Phone: (503) 929-6230. Thank you Judy!

On 28 February 1994, I received information from the above source which indicated that Reuben F. Burget and his son, William Burget, arrived in Oregon on 18 Sep 1847 (genealogical material in "Oregon Donation Land Claims", Volume II, Genealogical Forum of Portland). Further information revealed that Reuben filed a claim with the Oregon City Land Office (Claim No. 4869) for and received a grant of 320 acres in the Kings Valley, OR area, and his son, William Burget, filed a claim with the Oregon City Land Office (Claim No. 4868) for 329.02 acres in the same area, but apparently only Reuben's claim "proved up".

In an "Enumeration of the Inhabitants of Benton County, Oregon Territory, as Taken by Charles Wells, Assessor, for the Year 1854" (copied from the original in the Benton County, Oregon Courthouse by Mrs. James C. Moore, Winema Chapter, D. A. R., in 1947) of the 2,176 total inhabitants, the names of R. F. Burget, William Burget, and Milbury Burget are listed. We know that Milbury drove three teams of oxen from St. Joseph, MO with the William Lett party to the "John Day country" in OR. Milbury and his younger brother, Ira, apparently joined their uncle, Reuben, in Kings Valley before Milbury continued on to Sutter Co., CA by 1860. Reuben Burget was a younger brother of John A. Burget, and therefore an uncle of Milbury and Ira.

No females were listed with any of the three names in this census. Previous information received indicated that Alvira (Patterson), the wife of Reuben, had apparently died in Missouri. Marriage records for Benton County (also sent by the above source) indicate that William Burget married Rebecca Jane Wood on 28 August 1856. Benton Co., OR Marriage Records also indicate that Ira Burget married Cynthia (Cynthia ?) Patason (Patterson?) on 6 January 1859. [Note: Reuben F. Burget married Alvira Patterson perhaps in Ashtabula Co., OH. Cynthia (b. abt. 1841 in OH) was a daughter of Washington Patterson (b. abt. 1820 in OH) and Chloe Norton (b. abt. 1823 in OH). Perhaps Alvira and Washington were related.

Federal Census Records

Records for Benton Co., OR list Reuben Burget residing in the

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 5

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223	Year of Birth: 1804
Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266	Year of Birth:

household [#460] of his nephew, Ira Burget in 1860. William Burget, son of Reuben, and family are listed the same year [household #462]. Reuben and his son, William, are also listed in subsequent years.

Milbury went on to Sutter County, CA after 1854. He is enumerated in the Federal Census for the years 1860, 1870, 1880, and probably in 1890 (all records lost in a fire), 1900, and 1910 in Sutter Co. He died there in 1910. Milbury's and Ira's older brother, Henry Burget, is also listed in the 1860, 1870, and 1880 Federal Census records for Sutter Co., CA.

Henry, Milbury, and Ira were sons of John A. Burget, an older brother of Reuben F. Burget. The John A. Burget family is listed in the 1850 Federal Census for Livingston Co., MO.

Cemetery Records:

Kings Valley cemetery records list William's wife, Rebecca J. (1875), and their children--Benjamin F. Burgett (1860), William H. Burgett (1863), Mary E. (Burgett) Chambers (1916), and Josephine Burgett (1873 or 1878)--but not Reuben or William.

"The Harpersfield Letters"

Following is a transcription of a letter written during the Civil War by Jane M. Burget, a niece of Reuben F. Burget, of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH to another uncle, David White Burget, and his new wife, Lydia Priscilla Alger, who resided in Van Buren County, Michigan.

November 19, 1865

Dear Uncle and Aunt:

Your letter of the 12th was received this morning and eagerly perused by all of us. We were happy to hear that uncle had got home safe and sound. OH! if I could only come up there and see you, but I expect it would be of no use asking our folks to let me come. Now if I only had my rich old bach this fall he wouldn't get much peace unless it was a piece of my mind if he wouldn't go with me to visit an only uncle, except a Copperhead uncle that lives in Oregon.

We are all well. My health is better than it has been before in over a year--am getting fat as a cub--weighed a 154 pounds last night and am growing fat every day and tougher too but have not got very tough yet. They keep me on bitters yet and give me lots of whiskey and sugar with it too, but I have got so that I don't think so much of bitters as I might. I have seen too much of it for the past year or more. It was a year the first of last September since I commenced taking medicine and never

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 6

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223

Year of Birth: 1804

Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266

Year of Birth:

have been without but a few days at a time except last July and then I gave it up and thought I would not take any more but some of my friends hated to see me give up so and finally persuaded me to try a clairvoyant (sic) doctor and I have been taking his medicine over two months and he has done me more good than all the rest of my doctors that I have tried and he says he can cure me--so much for a spiritualist. You can ask Martha about him for I believe she has heard more about him than I have. His name is Charles Woodruff, Edward Woodruff's brother that lives close by aunt Betsey's.

Harrison is to work for Anson Parker this winter. I don't know what he will say about going west in the spring or about making a visit this winter. Well, uncle, Rhoda Bates has finily (sic) got married. She married Horrace Payne, and Henry Wheeler and Matilda Stevery(?) are married. All the old maids are married most except Martha Bates and I. There always has to be one old maid in the family and so Martha and I will have give up now Rhoda has got so much the start. William Bates died on the 6th of Oct. Aunt, Rhoda was married on the 10th. Tell Martha to take good care of that rebel of hers and not lose sight of him again, for rebels can't be trusted out of your sight. I wouldn't believe one if I knew he was telling the truth for I know they are apt to lie, very much like their half brothers, the Copperheads, but I had rather have a rebel's old shoe than a half a dozen sneaking cowardly Copperheads. You didn't tell us uncle whether (you) got any gold or see any or not.

I wish uncle you and aunt and the children would send me your pictures if you can't come and see me. I would think so much of them too, if I only had them. I hope you won't go off again though in the spring. I want to come and see you next fall if I get well enough to earn anything next summer. I think I am getting 'most old enough to do as I like, don't you? If I can only be as well as I was when was down here that is all I will ask for. I guess I worked hard that summer taking care of Emma for I never have seen a well day since I saw you but such is life. It is not much at best.

Write soon. A kiss for Jane and a heap of love for yourselves. I wish [I] could come and bring it to you, but goodbye my sweeties.

Ever yours,

Jennie Burgett

Compiler's Notes:

The "Copperhead uncle living in Oregon" was undoubtedly Reuben F. Burgett (b. 1804, NY), the third of ten children (third son) of William

Family Group Record — MRIN 81
Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 7

Husband: Reuben F. BURGET -223	Year of Birth: 1804
Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266	Year of Birth:

Burget, Sr. and Abigail Andrews. Reuben migrated from MO to OR in 1847 with "the second wagon-train through."

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

There is a very high probability that several members of the family of William Burget and Abigail Andrews migrated westward from Ohio together, perhaps along with other relatives (i. e. children of William Burget's brothers, Milberry and Jehoiakim Jr.). A more thorough search of the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census records for Livingston Co., MO might tell us more.

A search of both the 1850 and 1860 census data for Putnam County, Missouri could well reveal some interesting results also. Marriage Records of Putnam Co., MO (1853-1881) indicate that an Amanda Burget married John Buckalea on 28 March 1867. These are but indications that there were many Burgets in Missouri by 1850, coming either directly from OH, or stopping along the way in IN, IL, or even to the north in IA.

Wife: Alvira PATTERSON -266

Child 1 William BURGETT -98

Child 2 BURGET -364

Family Group Record — MRIN 29

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 1

Husband: William BURGETT -98		
Born: 1832	Place: , , OH	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 15 Feb 1914	Place: Veterans Home, Roseburg, Douglas, OR	
Bur.: Feb 1914	Place: Veterans Home, Roseburg, Douglas, OR	
Marr: 28 Aug 1856	Place: , Benton, OR	
Father: Reuben F. BURGET -223		Mother: Alvira PATTERSON -266
MRIN 81		
Wife: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99		
Born: 30 Nov 1842	Place: , , MO	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 5 Mar 1875	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Bur.:	Place: Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Father: James A. WOOD -112		Mother: Elisabeth -113
MRIN 37		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1. Name: Mary E. BURGETT -1 Spouse: John CHAMBERS -2		
F	Born: 12 Sep 1857	Place: , Benton, OR
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 1916	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
	Bur.:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
	Marr:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
2. Name: Benjamin F. BURGETT -149 Spouse:		
M	Born: 18 Dec 1858	Place: , , OR
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 18 Dec 1858	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
	Bur.: 16 Dec 1860	Place: Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR
	Marr:	Place:
3. Name: William H. BURGETT -150 Spouse:		
M	Born: 12 Jan 1861	Place: , , OR
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 8 Jan 1862	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
	Bur.: 1862	Place: Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR
	Marr:	Place:
4. Name: Josephine M. BURGETT -151 Spouse:		
F	Born: 4 Nov 1868	Place: , , OR
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died: 24 Mar 1878	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR
	Bur.: 1878	Place: Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR
	Marr:	Place:
5. Name: Spouse:		
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
	Bur.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304-3930
Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 29
Documentation

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 2

Husband: William BURGETT -98	Year of Birth: 1832
Wife: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99	Year of Birth: 1842

Husband: William BURGETT -98

SOURCE: Archives, State of Oregon, Salem, OR. [Todd Shaffer, Reference Archivist. 29 Jul 1996.]

"Our records indicate that William Burgett was enlisted as a private for 30 days, August 24 to September 24, 1853, in Captain James W. Nesmith's Company of Oregon [Mounted] Volunteers during the Rogue River Indian War. His activity would indeed have been in Southern Oregon during this time.

Nesmith's volunteers were formed in response to an outbreak of violence between Indians and settlers in Southern Oregon in early August. Nesmith was escorted by 40 volunteers and six artillerymen, along with his subordinate officers. They had received arms, including a howitzer, from Colonel Bonneville at Vancouver via Gov. Curry. Apparently the natives' spy system informed them of the feared howitzer's presence, which author Frances Fuller Victor, author of "The Early Indian Wars of Oregon" (1894) speculates that its presence was influential in bringing the natives to a treaty.

If you are interested in further information on the Rogue River Indian War of Capt. Nesmith, I suggest you contact the Oregon State Library:
Oregon State Library, State Library Building, Salem, OR 97310,
(503) 378-4277."

!William Burgett died at the U. S. Veterans Facility in Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR 15 Feb 1914, where he was also buried: Section A, Row 13, Grave 28.

Family Group Record — MRIN 1

Tue, Oct 22, 1996

Page 1

Husband: John CHAMBERS -2		
Born: 15 Nov 1852	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 1928	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Bur.:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Marr:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Father: Rowland CHAMBERS -8		Mother: Lovisa KING -15
MRIN 3		
Wife: Mary E. BURGETT -1		
Born: 12 Sep 1857	Place: , Benton, OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 1916	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Bur.:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Father: William BURGETT -98		Mother: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99
MRIN 29		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3	
M	Spouse:	
Born: 20 Apr 1878	Place: , , OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 18 Jan 1882	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Bur.:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Marr:	Place:	
2.	Name: James Ralph CHAMBERS -96	
M	Spouse:	
Born: 11 Jun 1883	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 19 Jul 1974	Place: Corvallis, Benton, OR	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
3.	Name: Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97	
F	Spouse:	
Born: 16 Nov 1884	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 16 Nov 1884	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Bur.: 1884	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Marr:	Place:	
4.	Name: Chester William CHAMBERS -4	
M	Spouse: Reta Catherine MARKS -7	
Born: 18 May 1889	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died: 13 Mar 1981	Place: Corvallis, Benton, OR	
Bur.:	Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR	
Marr: 26 Jun 1918	Place:	
5.	Name:	
Born:	Place:	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 84

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232			
Born:	1785	Place:	Painted Post, Steuben, NY
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Marr:	4 Apr 1826	Place:	Trumbull Twp., Ashtabula, OH
Father: Jehoiakim J BURGER/BURGET -205		Mother: Sarah WHITE -206	
		MRIN 74	
Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283			
Born:		Place:	, , MA/NY?
Chr.:		Place:	
Died:		Place:	
Bur.:		Place:	
Father:		Mother:	
		MRIN	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)		
M/F	in order of birth		
1. Name:			Spouse:
Born:	Place:		
Chr.:	Place:		
Died:	Place:		
Bur.:	Place:		
Marr:	Place:		
Documentation			
<p>Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232</p> <p>Jehoiakim Burget, Jr. came from up-state New York to Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, OH in 1813. His first wife died soon after reaching Harpersfield, leaving him with a family of small children. He then married Katherine Dodge, who had come to Ohio from Harpersfield, NY.</p> <p>Since both of his wives were named Catherine (Katherine), it becomes difficult to determine what year the "soon after" was. It is also difficult to to know which Catherine is listed in the census records, since prior to 1850 only the names of Heads of Household were given. Beginning in 1850, the given names of each member of the household, their ages, their sex, their occupation, and their birth places were given. Beginning in 1880, the birthplaces of each member's father and mother were added.</p> <p>The 1850 census lists Catherine as age 54 and born in New York; whereas the 1860 census lists Catherine as age 65 and born in Massachusetts. The latter census was apparently the last listing for either Jehoiakim or Catherine.</p>			

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232	Year of Birth: 1785
Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283	Year of Birth:

BURGETT MIGRATION TO HARPERSFIELD, ASHTABULA COUNTY, OH

It is not known exactly when a daughter (Judith) and at least three sons (William, Milberry, and Jehoiakim, Jr.) of Jochem Burger (Jehoiakim Burghardt) and Sarah White (part Wamponaug Indian) left up-state New York and migrated westward to the "Western Reserve" country of what is now Ashtabula County, Ohio. Some sources put Jehoiakim Jr. there as early as 1813, as well as placing Milberry in Smithville, Chenango County, NY in December 1815 and in Ashtabula County by 1818; but we do know that all three of them are listed in the 1820 Federal Census for that county.

There is some indication that one or more of these brothers may have served in the War of 1812, but further research will be necessary to determine authenticity.

Milbra (Milbarry) and Sarah (Sally) Burgot (Burgett) sold property on 5 February 1810 and 28 December 1815 in Smithville, Chenango County, NY prior to going to Ashtabula County, OH in 1818.

SOURCE: Star-Beacon, Ashtabula, Ohio, July 9, 1953

EARLY HISTORY OF HARPERSFIELD, FIRST ASHTABULA SETTLEMENT GIVEN

[Editor's Note: This article, written by Mrs. Louis Kapudjija from facts contained in an early history by S. V. Wharram, is published in connection with the celebration of Harpersfield Day, Friday and Saturday.]

"There were no settlements made in Ashtabula County for many years after the close of the Revolutionary War. But after the first settlement was made in Harpersfield, several of the soldiers of that war settled in the town, and a few of them remained here until their "last call".

In 1797, a company was formed at Harpersfield, Delaware County, NY to buy six townships of land from Oliver Phelps and Gideon Granger and migrate to the "El Dorado of the West". Scouts visited this section in September of 1797. They decided to locate in Harpersfield, which then included what is now all of the northwestern section of Ashtabula County in The Northwest Territory.

In March 1798, Alexander Harper, William McFarland, Ezra Gregory and families, with Benjamin Hartwell, left New York's Harpersfield for Buffalo, then a town of three families. Here they were permitted to load part of their belongings on secured small boats and finally reached Cunningham Creek. The following day, they cut a trail to northwest Harpersfield, where Alexander Harper erected a cabin--the first

Family Group Record — MRIN 84
Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232

Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283

Year of Birth: 1785

Year of Birth:

permanent settlement in Ashtabula County.

There were 25 persons in this Harper Colony. Joseph Harper and family came in July 1799. Aaron Wheeler and family and John Harper came in October of 1799. The same year added Daniel and Abraham Bartholomew and sister, Betsey, from Wooster, Otsego County, NY. Daniel brought his family and landed at the mouth of Cowles Creek on March 3, 1800. They drove on Lake Erie from Buffalo, but at this creek, the ice had parted so that they had difficulty in getting safely ashore.

The love of freedom, the right and opportunity to live one's life according to his belief in the laws of God, if not the laws of men, brought many of our ancestors to The Western Reserve. The first to die in the county was Colonel Alexander Harper on September 10, 1798.

Reverend Joseph Badger, a circuit rider for many years, organized the first church society in The Western Reserve on the farm of Sterling Mills, a great-grandfather of Frank M. Cornwell and grandfather of Mrs. Bert Hopwood.

In 1802, the first schoolhouse in the county was built of logs. The teacher was Elizabeth Harper, later the wife of Judge Tapen. The first frame schoolhouse, built in 1817 in Unionville, had two stories, with the Masons using the second story."

SOURCE: "History of Ashtabula County"

This document indicates that the first marriage in Trumbull Township was solemnized by Issac H. Phelps, a Justice of the Peace, in about 1821. The happy couple was Jehoiakim and (Catherine Anne) Sarissa Patterson of Harpersfield. It also indicated that Jehoiakim and Josiah Dodge settled in the township on the east bank of the river south of the bridge about the same time, with Archeleas Parker settling there a few years later.

SOURCE: Federal Census records, Ashtabula Co., OH

Jehoikim Burget is listed in the above records from 1820 through 1860. The 1820 Census (Harpersfield, 010) lists Jehoikim in the 26-45 age group (born 1775-1793 engaged in agriculture and his unnamed wife in the same age group. In addition, an unnamed female child in the under 10 age group (born 1810-1820) is shown.

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Wife: Catherine DODGE -374

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

Husband: Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232	Year of Birth: 1785
Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283	Year of Birth:

Wife: Catherine Anne Sarissa PATTERSON -283

SOURCE: Federal Census records, Ashtabula Co., OH

1840-A female in the 40-49 year old age group is shown in the household of Jehoiakim Burget. Later records place her date of birth in 1796.

1850-Catherine is listed as 54 years old and born in New York.

1860-Catherine is listed as 65 years old and born in Massachusetts.

SOURCE:

"A family Bible that supposedly belonged to Catharine Burgett is now in the possession of a great-great-grandson, Silas A. Schellenger, of Sutter, CA" (subsequently Yuba City) according to a family history written by Mamie Charge Meier of Yuba City, CA in 1976.

I will be contacting Silas to inquire about any genealogical contents of the Bible as well as to learn more about the Schellenger family genealogy.

Silas Avery Schellenger, 3447 South Butte Road, Yuba City, CA 95982, (916) 671-4691.

CHAMBERS FAMILY

DESCENDANTS CHART

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

-
- 1— Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)
 - sp- Sarah KING -10 (1823)
 - 2— Margaret CHAMBERS -13 (1842)
 - sp- Orthello BAGLEY -82
 - 2— James CHAMBERS -14 (1844)
 - sp- Clarinda KIZER -83
 - 2— Sarah CHAMBERS -94 (1848)
 - sp- WATSON -95
 - sp- Lovisa KING -15 (1828)
 - 2— Sarah CHAMBERS -44 (1848)
 - 2— William CHAMBERS -45 (1849)
 - 2— Jackson CHAMBERS -46 (1851)
 - 2— John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)
 - sp- Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)
 - 3— A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)
 - 3— James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)
 - 3— Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)
 - 3— Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)
 - sp- Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)
 - 4— Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)
 - sp- Don DE LAY -89 (1927)
 - 5— Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)
 - sp- John DAVISON -104
 - 5— Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)
 - 5— Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)
 - 5— Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)
 - sp- Ian SIMPSON -105
 - 4— Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)
 - sp- Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)
 - 5— Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)
 - sp- SusAnn POUND -106
 - 6— KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)
 - sp- Morgan PIERCE -108
 - 5— Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)
 - 5— April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)
 - sp- John WEISEL -88 (1966)
 - 6— Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)
 - 2— Franklin CHAMBERS -47 (1854)
 - 2— Henry CHAMBERS -48 (1855)
 - 2— Ordella CHAMBERS -49 (1856)
 - 2— Samuel CHAMBERS -50 (1857)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

-
- 2— Lydia CHAMBERS -51 (1859)
 - 2— Rebecca CHAMBERS -52 (1860)
 - 2— Julia CHAMBERS -53 (1862)
 - 2— Lincoln CHAMBERS -54 (1863)
 - 2— Anna CHAMBERS -55 (1865)
 - 2— Alice CHAMBERS -56 (1868)
-

Family Group Record — MRIN 4

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8 | | |
| Born: 12 Mar 1813/1814 | Place: , Hamilton, OH | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 6 Jan 1870 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: | Place: | has other marriages |
| Marr: 17 Aug 1841 | Place: , Hamilton, OH | |
| Father: | Mother: | MRIN |
| Wife: Sarah KING -10 | | |
| Born: 25 Jul 1823 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 3 Sep 1845 | Place: Beulah, Malheur, OR | |
| Bur.: 1845 | Place: Beulah, Malheur, OR | |
| Father: Nahum Amos KING -11 | Mother: Serepta NORTON -12 | MRIN 5 |
| Sex Children | List each child (living or dead) | |
| M/F | in order of birth | |
| 1. Name: Margaret CHAMBERS -13 Spouse: Orthello BAGLEY -82 | | |
| F Born: 17 Dec 1842 | Place: , Carrol, MO | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 2. Name: James CHAMBERS -14 Spouse: Clarinda KIZER -83 | | |
| M Born: 17 Sep 1844 | Place: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 17 Aug 1873 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 3. Name: Sarah CHAMBERS -94 Spouse: WATSON -95 | | |
| F Born: Abt 1848 | Place: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 4. Name: Spouse: | | |
| Born: | Place: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 5. Name: Spouse: | | |
| Born: | Place: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8 | Year of Birth: 1813 |
| Wife: Sarah KING -10 | Year of Birth: 1823 |

Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8

Other Marriages:

Marr: 22 Feb 1846 Wife: Lovisa KING -15

Wife: Sarah KING -10

Picture of Panel:

A panel, placed in Malheur County (Oregon) by the Oregon-California Trails Association, marks the spot where Sarah (King Chambers died in 1845 as part of the King family's "Terrible Trail." The panel reads:

SARAH KING CHAMBERS

Sarah King Chambers was born July 25, 1823 in Madison County, Ohio to Nahum and Serepta King.

In the spring of 1845, she, along with her husband, Rowland, and their children Margaret and James, joined other members of the King family on their migration west. Their destination was the Willamette Valley of Oregon for a new beginning in a land which held great promise.

With about 1,000 other emigrants and 200 wagons, the King party chose to follow Stephen Meek in an ill-fated attempt to cross central Oregon on their way to the upper Willamette Valley near the present-day Eugene. Meek convinced them that this new route would avoid many hazards of the Blue Mountains, the restless Cayuse Indians, and the perilous journey down the Columbia River.

Their group became known as the "Lost Wagon Train of 1845." Not really lost, but desperate for water in these high deserts, they abandoned their plans for a new route and turned north toward the Columbia River and the established trail to Oregon. They arrived at the mission of The Dalles in October in a most deplorable condition.

Sarah could not complete that journey. She died on September 3, 1845, and was buried here, alongside the "Terrible Trail." The cause of death was not recorded in contemporary accounts.

There were twenty-three other known deaths along the cutoff route from where they left the Oregon Trail at the crossing of the Malheur River (in present-day Vale, Oregon) until they rejoined the Oregon Trail at the mission of The Dalles.

Research, Funding and Signing by the
Oregon-California Trails Association

1991

Child 1 Margaret CHAMBERS -13

Family Group Record — MRIN 4

Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8 | Year of Birth: 1813 |
| Wife: Sarah KING -10 | Year of Birth: 1823 |

Child 2 James CHAMBERS -14

Child 3 Sarah CHAMBERS -94

Family Group Record — MRIN 3

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8 | | | |
| Born: 12 Mar 1813/1814 | Place: , Hamilton, OH | | |
| Chr.: | Place: | | |
| Died: 6 Jan 1870 | Place: , Benton, OR | | |
| Bur.: | Place: | | |
| Marr: 22 Feb 1846 | Place: , Washington, OR | has other marriages | |
| Father: | Mother: | MRIN | |
| Wife: Lovisa KING -15 | | | |
| Born: 2 Mar 1828 | Place: , Madison, OH | | |
| Chr.: | Place: | | |
| Died: 3 Dec 1889 | Place: , Benton, OR | | |
| Bur.: 1889 | Place: , , OR | | |
| Father: Nahum Amos KING -11 | Mother: Serepta NORTON -12 | MRIN 5 | |
| Sex Children | List each child (living or dead) | | |
| M/F | in order of birth | | |
| 1. Name: Sarah CHAMBERS -44 | | | |
| Born: Abt 1848 | Place: , Benton, OR | Spouse: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | | |
| Died: | Place: | | |
| Bur.: | Place: | | |
| Marr: | Place: | | |
| 2. Name: William CHAMBERS -45 | | | |
| M Born: Abt 1849 | Place: , Benton, OR | Spouse: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | | |
| Died: | Place: | | |
| Bur.: | Place: | | |
| Marr: | Place: | | |
| 3. Name: Jackson CHAMBERS -46 | | | |
| M Born: Abt 1851 | Place: , Benton, OR | Spouse: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | | |
| Died: | Place: | | |
| Bur.: | Place: | | |
| Marr: | Place: | | |
| 4. Name: John CHAMBERS -2 | | | |
| M Born: 15 Nov 1852 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | Spouse: Mary E. BURGETT -1 | |
| Chr.: | Place: | | |
| Died: 1928 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | | |
| Bur.: | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | | |
| Marr: | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | | |
| 5. Name: Franklin CHAMBERS -47 | | | |
| M Born: Abt 1854 | Place: , Benton, OR | Spouse: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | | |
| Died: | Place: | | |
| Bur.: | Place: | | |
| Marr: | Place: | | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 3

Page 2

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8 | Year of Birth: 1813 |
|------------------------------|---------------------|

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Wife: Lovisa KING -15 | Year of Birth: 1828 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|

Sex Children (continued)

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 6. Name: Henry CHAMBERS -48 | Spouse: |
| M Born: Abt 1855 Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: Place: | |
| Died: Place: | |
| Bur.: Place: | |
| Marr: Place: | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 7. Name: Ordella CHAMBERS -49 | Spouse: |
| F Born: Abt 1856 Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: Place: | |
| Died: Place: | |
| Bur.: Place: | |
| Marr: Place: | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 8. Name: Samuel CHAMBERS -50 | Spouse: |
| M Born: Abt 1857 Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: Place: | |
| Died: Place: | |
| Bur.: Place: | |
| Marr: Place: | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 9. Name: Lydia CHAMBERS -51 | Spouse: |
| F Born: Abt 1859 Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: Place: | |
| Died: Place: | |
| Bur.: Place: | |
| Marr: Place: | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 10. Name: Rebecca CHAMBERS -52 | Spouse: |
| F Born: Abt 1860 Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: Place: | |
| Died: Place: | |
| Bur.: Place: | |
| Marr: Place: | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 11. Name: Julia CHAMBERS -53 | Spouse: |
| F Born: Abt 1862 Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: Place: | |
| Died: Place: | |
| Bur.: Place: | |
| Marr: Place: | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 12. Name: Lincoln CHAMBERS -54 | Spouse: |
| M Born: Abt 1863 Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: Place: | |
| Died: Place: | |
| Bur.: Place: | |
| Marr: Place: | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| 13. Name: Anna CHAMBERS -55 | Spouse: |
| F Born: Abt 1865 Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: Place: | |
| Died: 20 May 1879 Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: Place: | |
| Marr: Place: | |

Family Group Record — MRIN 3

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Rowland CHAMBERS -8 | | Year of Birth: 1813 |
| Wife: Lovisa KING -15 | | Year of Birth: 1828 |
| Sex Children (continued) | | |
| 14. Name: Alice CHAMBERS -56 | | |
| F | Born: Abt 1868 | Place: , Benton, OR |
| | Chr.: | Place: |
| | Died: | Place: |
| | Bur.: | Place: |
| | Marr: | Place: |
| Spouse: | | |

Family Group Record — MRIN 1

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Husband: John CHAMBERS -2 | | |
| Born: 15 Nov 1852 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 1928 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Marr: | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Father: Rowland CHAMBERS -8 | | Mother: Lovisa KING -15 |
| | | MRIN 3 |
| Wife: Mary E. BURGETT -1 | | |
| Born: 12 Sep 1857 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 1916 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Father: William BURGETT -98 | | Mother: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99 |
| | | MRIN 29 |
| Sex Children | List each child (living or dead) | |
| M/F | in order of birth | |
| 1. Name: A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 | | |
| | | Spouse: |
| M Born: 20 Apr 1878 | Place: , , OR | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 18 Jan 1882 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 2. Name: James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 | | |
| | | Spouse: |
| M Born: 11 Jun 1883 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 19 Jul 1974 | Place: Corvallis, Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 3. Name: Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 | | |
| | | Spouse: |
| F Born: 16 Nov 1884 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 16 Nov 1884 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: 1884 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 4. Name: Chester William CHAMBERS -4 | | |
| | | Spouse: Reta Catherine MARKS -7 |
| M Born: 18 May 1889 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 13 Mar 1981 | Place: Corvallis, Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Marr: 26 Jun 1918 | Place: | |
| 5. Name: | | |
| | | Spouse: |
| Born: | Place: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304-3930
Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

KING FAMILY

DESCENDANTS CHART

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

1— Amos KING -346

sp-Hopestill HASKINS -345

2— Nahum Amos KING -11 (1783)

sp-Serepta NORTON -12 (1791)

3— Saretta KING -39 (1808)

sp-Moses MOORE -186

3— Lucretia KING -40 (1809)

sp-Heman HALLECK -41

3— Dulany KING -183 (1811)

3— John KING -16 (1813)

sp-Susan COOPER -25

4— Electra KING -26

4— KING -27 (1844)

4— KING -28

3— Hopestill KING -17 (1815)

sp-Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 (1818)

4— Isaac NORTON -42 (1842)

sp-Olive HARRIS -430

5— L. M. NORTON -310 (1868)

5— N? J. NORTON -309 (1869)

5— E. E. NORTON -308 (1871)

4— Wiley NORTON -43 (1844)

sp-Nancy Ann ZUMWALT -431

5— Arthur NORTON -315 (1869)

5— Warren NORTON -314 (1871)

5— Leroy NORTON -313 (1873)

5— Walter NORTON -312 (1875)

5— Irena NORTON -311 (1877)

4— Ashnah NORTON -220 (1847)

sp-James PLUNKETT -432

4— Nahum (Bub) NORTON (Triplet) -361 (1850)

sp-Margaret J. MULKEY -433

5— Hester NORTON -567 (1874)

sp-Charles Albert WOOD -565 (1871)

6— Clarence WOOD -375

5— Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299 (1876)

sp-Thomas SAVAGE -296 (1869)

6— SAVAGE -354

6— SAVAGE -287

6— SAVAGE -286

6— SAVAGE -285

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

-
- 6— SAVAGE -284
 - 5— Aaron D. NORTON -298 (1880)
 - sp-Carrie KIGER -295 (1882)
 - 6— Ray NORTON -387 (1912)
 - sp-Louisa -390
 - 6— Hazel NORTON -353
 - sp-MAYS -386
 - 6— Gladys NORTON -384
 - sp-THOMPSON -388
 - 6— Frances NORTON -393
 - sp-PETERSON -389
 - 6— Billie NORTON -383
 - 6— Eldon NORTON -342
 - 6— Clarence Paul NORTON -382
 - 5— Cleveland NORTON -297 (1884)
 - sp-Effie RAMSDELL -446
 - 4— Sarepta NORTON (Triplet) -424 (1850)
 - sp-Willard L. PRICE -434
 - 4— Cyntha NORTON (Triplet) -425 (1850)
 - 4— Melinda NORTON -426 (1852)
 - sp-Dillard PRICE -435
 - 4— Serena NORTON -427 (1854)
 - 4— Cerilda NORTON -428 (1856)
 - 4— Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429 (1858)
 - sp-Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 (1862)
 - 5— NORTON -457
 - sp-Bruce HAMAR -460
 - 5— NORTON -458
 - sp-Ralph HAMAR -461
 - 5— NORTON -459
 - sp-John G. REISINGER -462
 - 3— Hannah KING -184 (1816)
 - 3— Stephen KING -18 (1818)
 - sp-Anna Maria ALLEN -29 (1822)
 - 4— Charles KING -38 (1849)
 - sp-Susan ROBINETTE -77
 - 5— Anna Maria KING -78
 - 5— Edward KING -79
 - 5— Adella KING -80
 - sp-Margaret BARNES -81
 - 3— Isaac KING -19 (1819)

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

sp-Almeda Jane VAN BEBER -30
3— Amos Nahum KING -20 (1822)
sp-Melinda FULLER -31 (1826)
4— Nautilla KING -36
4— Nahum Amos KING -37
3— Sarah KING -10 (1823)
sp-Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)
4— Margaret CHAMBERS -13 (1842)
sp-Orthello BAGLEY -82
4— James CHAMBERS -14 (1844)
sp-Clarinda KIZER -83
4— Sarah CHAMBERS -94 (1848)
sp-WATSON -95
3— James Russell KING -185 (1826)
3— Lovisa KING -15 (1828)
sp-Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)
4— Sarah CHAMBERS -44 (1848)
4— William CHAMBERS -45 (1849)
4— Jackson CHAMBERS -46 (1851)
4— John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)
sp-Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)
5— A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)
5— James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)
5— Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)
5— Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)
sp-Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)
6— Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)
sp-Don DE LAY -89 (1927)
7— Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)
sp-John DAVISON -104
7— Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)
7— Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)
7— Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)
sp-Ian SIMPSON -105
6— Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)
sp-Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)
7— Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)
sp-SusAnn POUND -106
8— KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)
sp-Morgan PIERCE -108
7— Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

-
- 7— April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)
 - sp-John WEISEL -88 (1966)
 - 8— Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)
 - 4— Franklin CHAMBERS -47 (1854)
 - 4— Henry CHAMBERS -48 (1855)
 - 4— Ordella CHAMBERS -49 (1856)
 - 4— Samuel CHAMBERS -50 (1857)
 - 4— Lydia CHAMBERS -51 (1859)
 - 4— Rebecca CHAMBERS -52 (1860)
 - 4— Julia CHAMBERS -53 (1862)
 - 4— Lincoln CHAMBERS -54 (1863)
 - 4— Anna CHAMBERS -55 (1865)
 - 4— Alice CHAMBERS -56 (1868)
 - 3— Abigail KING -21 (1829)
 - sp-Price FULLER -32 (1826)
 - 3— Lydia KING -22 (1831)
 - sp-Jonathan L. WILLIAMS -33
 - 3— Solomon KING -23 (1833)
 - sp-Anna Maria ALLEN -29 (1822)
 - 4— Eli KING -57
 - 4— Will KING -58
 - 4— Abe KING -59
 - sp-Clara BUSSE -64
 - 5— Lucy KING -65
 - 5— Jim KING -66
 - 5— Warren KING -67 (1912)
 - 5— Arthur KING -68
 - sp-Geraldine -76
 - 5— KING -69
 - 5— KING -70
 - 5— KING -71
 - 5— KING -72
 - 5— KING -73
 - 5— KING -74
 - 5— KING -75
 - 4— Scott KING -60
 - 4— Lucy KING -61
 - sp-KIGER -63
 - 4— KING -62
 - 3— Rhoda Ann KING -34 (1835)
 - sp-John PHILLIPS -24

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 5

sp-Eli SOMERS -35

Family Group Record — MRIN 5

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 1

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11 | | |
| Born: 25 Jul 1783 | Place: New Salem, Franklin, MA | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 28 May 1856 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: 1856 | Place: Wren, Benton, OR | |
| Marr: 9 May 1807 | Place: , Columbia, NY | |
| Father: Amos KING -346 | Mother: Hopestill HASKINS -345 | MRIN 223 |
| Wife: Serepta NORTON -12 | | |
| Born: 12 Nov 1791 | Place: Albany, Albany, NY | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 14 Jul 1869 | Place: Wren, Benton, OR | |
| Bur.: 1869 | Place: Wren, Benton, OR | |
| Father: James NORTON -159 | Mother: DEULANY -160 | MRIN 57 |
| Sex Children | List each child (living or dead) | |
| M/F | in order of birth | |
| 1. Name: Saretta KING -39 | Spouse: Moses MOORE -186 | |
| F Born: 18 Mar 1808 | Place: , , NY | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: , , OH | |
| 2. Name: Lucretia KING -40 | Spouse: Heman HALLECK -41 | |
| F Born: 5 Jul 1809 | Place: , , NY | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 14 May 1890 | Place: , , OR | |
| Bur.: 1890 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR | |
| Marr: 16 Oct 1827 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| 3. Name: Dulany KING -183 | Spouse: | |
| M Born: 12 Apr 1811 | Place: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 1 Oct 1823 | Place: Plain City, Franklin, OH | |
| Bur.: 1823 | Place: , , OH | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 4. Name: John KING -16 | Spouse: Susan COOPER -25 | |
| M Born: 23 Mar 1813 | Place: , , OH | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 26 Oct 1845 | Place: , , OR | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: Abt 1839 | Place: | |
| 5. Name: Hopestill KING -17 | Spouse: Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 | |
| F Born: 7 Feb 1815 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: 16 Nov 1892 | Place: Norton's Station, Lincoln, OR | |
| Bur.: 1892 | Place: , , OR | |
| Marr: 7 Oct 1839 | Place: , Franklin, OH | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
 777 Bayshore Drive, #601
 Fort Lauderdale, FL
 33304-3930
 Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11 | | | Year of Birth: 1783 |
| Wife: Serepta NORTON -12 | | | Year of Birth: 1791 |
| Sex Children (continued) | | | |
| 6. | Name: Hannah KING -184 | Spouse: | |
| F | Born: 30 Nov 1816 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 28 Aug 1825 | Place: Plain City, Franklin, OH | |
| | Bur.: 1825 | Place: , , OH | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 7. | Name: Stephen KING -18 | Spouse: Anna Maria ALLEN -29 | |
| M | Born: 13 Jul 1818 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 28 Nov 1852 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| | Bur.: 1852 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Marr: 25 Dec 1843 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| 8. | Name: Isaac KING -19 | Spouse: Almeda Jane VAN BEBER -30 | |
| M | Born: 23 Nov 1819 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 22 Nov 1866 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| | Bur.: 1866 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Marr: 22 Mar 1847 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| 9. | Name: Amos Nahum KING -20 | Spouse: Melinda FULLER -31 | |
| M | Born: 29 Apr 1822 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 12 Nov 1901 | Place: Portland, Multnomah, OR | |
| | Bur.: 1901 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Marr: 8 Mar 1846 | Place: | |
| 10. | Name: Sarah KING -10 | Spouse: Rowland CHAMBERS -8 | |
| F | Born: 25 Jul 1823 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 3 Sep 1845 | Place: Beulah, Malheur, OR | |
| | Bur.: 1845 | Place: Beulah, Malheur, OR | |
| | Marr: 17 Aug 1841 | Place: , Hamilton, OH | |
| 11. | Name: James Russell KING -185 | Spouse: | |
| M | Born: 22 Jun 1826 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 17 Jul 1829 | Place: , , OH | |
| | Bur.: 1829 | Place: , , OH | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 12. | Name: Lovisa KING -15 | Spouse: Rowland CHAMBERS -8 | |
| F | Born: 2 Mar 1828 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 3 Dec 1889 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| | Bur.: 1889 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Marr: 22 Feb 1846 | Place: , Washington, OR | |
| 13. | Name: Abigail KING -21 | Spouse: Price FULLER -32 | |
| F | Born: 22 Jun 1829 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 28 May 1857 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| | Bur.: 1857 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Marr: 23 Aug 1846 | Place: , Benton, OR | |

Family Group Record — MRIN 5

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 3

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11 | | | Year of Birth: 1783 |
| Wife: Serepta NORTON -12 | | | Year of Birth: 1791 |
| Sex Children (continued) | | | |
| 14. Name: Lydia KING -22 | | | |
| F | Born: 19 Feb 1831 | Place: , Madison, OH | Spouse: Jonathan L. WILLIAMS -33 |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 1905 | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: 23 Dec 1847 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| 15. Name: Solomon KING -23 | | | |
| M | Born: 26 Feb 1833 | Place: , Madison, OH | Spouse: Anna Maria ALLEN -29 |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 13 Mar 1913 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| | Bur.: | Place: IOOF Cem, Corvallis, Benton, OR | |
| | Marr: 20 Nov 1853 | Place: , Benton, OR | |
| 16. Name: Rhoda Ann KING -34 | | | |
| F | Born: 17 Apr 1835 | Place: , Madison, OH | Spouse: John PHILLIPS -24 |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 16 Jan 1912 | Place: Hepner, Morrow, OR | |
| | Bur.: | Place: , , OR | |
| | Marr: 19 Feb 1850 | Place: , Clackamas, OR | |

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 4

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11 | Year of Birth: 1783 |
| Wife: Serepta NORTON -12 | Year of Birth: 1791 |

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11

Nahum Amos King, a son of Amos King and Hopestill Haskins, was born 25 Jul 1783 at New Salem, Franklin Co., MA. He married Serepta Norton, daughter of James Norton and ----Duelany, on 9 May 1807 in Columbia Co., NY. They moved on from NY to Madison Co., OH. He served as a sergeant in the Ohio militia in 1812. By 1841, the family had moved on to Carroll Co., MO; and in 1846, Nahum King was one of the first settlers in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR, where he died in 1856.

SOURCE: "History of Madison Co., OH" and Will of James Norton
James Norton and ----Deulany, the parents of Serepta (Norton) King, apparently migrated westward from Columbia Co., NY to Genesee Co., NY and subsequently accompanied or joined Nahum and Serepta in Madison Co., OH in about 1812. James Norton died in Plain City, Franklin Co., OH [near Columbus] in 1823.

SOURCE: Article by historian Kenneth Munford in the July 11, 1994 issue of "Corvallis Gazette Times"

"A highlight of the summer season in northwest Benton County occurred on June 25 (1994), when the King family held its annual reunion and genealogical workshop at the kings Valley schoolhouse.

About 50 adults and half that many children came from all over to show off their photo albums, to discuss and display family trees, and to enjoy the pot-luck picnic.

Lowell Tiller came with copies of the revised edition of "Terrible Trail: The Meek Cutoff, 1845," which he and Keith Clark first published in 1966. He pointed out improvements and additions in this new issue of a book long out of print.

It pays tribute to the memory of Sarah King Chambers, who at age 22 was the first member of the King family to die on the to the Willamette Valley. Suffering from so-called "camp fever," she passed away on Sept. 3, 1845. According to Tiller, her grave near Castle Rock above the Beulah reservoir in Malheur County is the only known marked grave left by the 1845 wagon train. The Oregon-California Trails Association placed a descriptive panel there in 1991.

Picture of Panel:

A panel, placed in Malheur County (Oregon) by the Oregon-California Trails Association, marks the spot where Sarah (King Chambers died in 1845 as part of the King family's "Terrible Trail." The panel reads:

Family Group Record — MRIN 5
Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 5

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11 | Year of Birth: 1783 |
| Wife: Serepta NORTON -12 | Year of Birth: 1791 |

SARAH KING CHAMBERS

Sarah King Chambers was born July 25, 1823 in Madison County, Ohio to Nahum and Serepta King.

In the spring of 1845, she, along with her husband, Rowland, and their children Margaret and James, joined other members of the King family on their migration west. Their destination was the Willamette Valley of Oregon for a new beginning in a land which held great promise.

With about 1,000 other emigrants and 200 wagons, the King party chose to follow Stephen Meek in an ill-fated attempt to cross central Oregon on their way to the upper Willamette Valley near the present-day Eugene. Meek convinced them that this new route would avoid many hazards of the Blue Mountains, the restless Cayuse Indians, and the perilous journey down the Columbia River.

Their group became known as the "Lost Wagon Train of 1845." Not really lost, but desperate for water in these high deserts, they abandoned their plans for a new route and turned north toward the Columbia River and the established trail to Oregon. They arrived at the mission of The Dalles in October in a most deplorable condition.

Sarah could not complete that journey. She died on September 3, 1845, and was buried here, alongside the "Terrible Trail." The cause of death was not recorded in contemporary accounts.

There were twenty-three other known deaths along the cutoff route from where they left the Oregon Trail at the crossing of the Malheur River (in present-day Vale, Oregon) until they rejoined the Oregon Trail at the mission of The Dalles.

Research, Funding and Signing by the
Oregon-California Trails Association
1991

SOURCE: "Impressions & Observations of the Journal Man," Fred Leckley
"Mrs. Mary Ellen (Patterson) Norton lives at S. E. 30th Avenue and Market Street.

"I was 2 years old," said Mrs. Norton, "when we started from Illinois by ox-team for the Willamette Valley. My maiden name was Mary Ellen Patterson. I was born in Illinois in 1862. When we reached the Willamette Valley, my father, John H. Patterson, rented a place on the Rickreall. There were 13 of us children. My sister, Lydia Alice, died while we were crossing the plains. All of my sisters and I worked out as soon as we were old enough. Two of my sisters live at Beaverton, one at

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11 | Year of Birth: 1783 |
| Wife: Serepta NORTON -12 | Year of Birth: 1791 |

Gladstone, one on the Heights and another at Seattle. They and I are the six of the 13 that are still living.

Kings Valley in Benton County, where I spent my girlhood is about six miles long and two miles wide. I was married there. My husband's name was Lucius C. Norton, Jr. We were married by a Justice of the Peace. I moved as a bride to my husband's homestead, four miles west of Summit. We lived there over 30 years. We had three children, who are now Mrs. Bruce Hamar, Mrs. Ralph Hamar, and Mrs. John G. Reisinger. About 20 years ago, we moved to a five-acre tract three miles from Salem. My husband died nine years ago at 70. He was born in Kings Valley.

Nahum King settled the Kings Valley in 1846, the first settler, and the valley is named for him. Rowland Chambers, King's son-in-law, took a place there shortly after; and that same year, Lucius Norton and his two sons took claims. In 1847, James Watson settled in the valley. Lazarus Van Beber with his family took a place two miles east of the old Sol King's place. In 1848, the Haworth family moved in; and two years later, Washington Patterson took a claim. A school was started in Kings Valley in 1849. From 1856 to about 1868, troops were located at Fort Hoskins. A sutler's store was started there in 1857.

When I was a student at O. A. C. in 1880 and 1890, I became acquainted with Solomon King, son of Nahum King. Solomon was born in Ohio on February 28, 1833. In 1841, he went with his parents to Carroll County, Missouri. In 1845, Nahum King decided to leave Missouri; because high water of the Missouri River had washed his fences away and submerged his barn. With his wife, five sons and five daughters; he went to St. Joe, Missouri, where they joined a train of 68 wagons under command of Captain Tvault. One of Nahum's sons, John, and his wife and three children and one of his daughters died on the way to Oregon. The survivors arrived at The Dalles in November 1845. They came down the Columbia River on rafts and wintered in 1848 at Forest Grove, Oregon.

Nahum King took a donation claim in Kings Valley in the Spring of 1846. Nahum King died in 1856, after which Sol King ran the farm till 1872, when he moved to Corvallis and started a livery stable. He was elected sheriff of Benton County in 1876 and served many years.

One of Nahum King's sons, Amos Nahum, who was born in Ohio in 1822 and was 23 when he crossed the plains to Oregon in 1845, took a claim on the Willamette near Corvallis in 1849. He bought a 'squatter's right' on the hills west of the village of Portland, now known as King's Heights. He bought Aberson & Balance, who bought the Lownsdale tannery; and

Family Group Record — MRIN 5
Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 7

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11 | Year of Birth: 1783 |
| Wife: Serepta NORTON -12 | Year of Birth: 1791 |

after King bought it, he operated it 12 years. Many years later, King sold 40 acres at \$800 an acre in the city for a city park. The Multnomah Club is now located on the site of the old tannery.

Long before the locks were built at Oregon City, Amos Nahum King was in the transportation business on the Willamette, operating boats from Vancouver to Yamhill. Goods were carried around the falls. The boats were operated by sail or by oar, and it took two weeks for a trip. If the wind was against them, the bateaux were poled or "lined" upstream. After operating his _____ freight and passenger service two years, King bought the tannery, as the owner wanted to go to California to the gold mines. King _____ his own _____ with a broadax. The hemlock bark was ground up by horsepower. King died in Portland on November 11, 1901 (?) at age ____ . The King residence, built in 1856, was at one time one of the show places of Portland."

Wife: Serepta NORTON -12

SOURCE: From the February 4, 1985 issue of "The Corvallis Gazette Times" by Kenneth Munford, a Corvallis, OR historian, writer, and speaker.

"Serepta Norton King had an early impact on Benton County--especially on its population.

Born in upstate New York or Vermont, Serepta as a teenager met Nahum King from western Massachusetts. They were married in Albany, New York, on May 9, 1807. She was 15; Nahum was 24.

In the next 27 years the Kings produced 16 children, none of them twins. Thirteen of their offspring reached adulthood and married. Several had large families of their own.

The Kings moved their growing family westward, first to Ohio and then to Missouri. In each place their farms were flooded. They decided to move on to Oregon. By the spring of 1845, eldest daughters Saretta, 37, and Lucretia, 36, had families of their own and did not join the cross-country trek. Lucretia King Halleck and her family later came to Benton county in 1853 in time to stake a donation land claim.

Serepta was 54, Nahum was 62 at the time their covered wagons rolled west from St. Joseph, Mo., on May 2, 1845. With them were son John, 32, his wife Susan and three children; daughter Hopestill, 30, her husband Lucius Carolus Norton, 27, and two children; Stephen, 27, and his wife Anna Maria (Allen); Sarah, 22, her husband Rowland Chambers, 32, and two children; bachelor sons Isaac, 26, Amos Nahum, 23, and Solomon, 12; and unmarried daughters Lovisa, 17, Abigail, 16, Lydia, 14, and Rhoda

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11 | Year of Birth: 1783 |
| Wife: Serepta NORTON -12 | Year of Birth: 1791 |

Ann, 10.

Under the leadership of elected captain, W. G. T'Vault, the lumbering train of 66 wagons began plodding westward. Nahum King, Amos King, and Rowland Chambers also had elected positions. A census of the train taken at the time listed a total of 293 men, women, and children; 453 oxen, 649 loose cattle, 172 horses and mules; and 184 guns.

The King clan was fairly well prepared for the long journey. Their supply of flour and salt pork helped sustain them. They took the Meek cut-off across central Oregon, a route that proved disastrous for some but resulted in only one loss of life for the Kings. In the mountains, daughter Sarah "Sally" died of "camp fever." Her sister Lovisa helped Sarah's widower care for her two children.

Coming through the rapids in the Columbia Gorge, a raft overturned and son John and his wife and two of their three children were drowned. The rest finally reached Linnton on the Willamette and went out into the Tualatin Plains to spend their first winter on Gales Creek near present-day Forest Grove.

Scouting for free land, the menfolk followed the old pack trail up the west side of the Willamette valley. On the upper Luckiamute River they found a beautiful valley with well-drained grasslands surrounded by an abundant forest. They staked out 640-acre claims, giving Rowland Chambers a preferred location on the river (around the present Kings Valley store) because he planned to build a water-powered grist mill. Lovisa, who had cared for the Chambers children, soon married their father and later had fourteen children of her own to raise.

Hopestill and Lucius Norton and their ten children left Kings Valley to start a new home in the Upper Yaquina Valley. Amos married Melinda Fuller, who had been in the wagon train, and moved to Portland. They bought a squatter's claim to 500 acres on the untillable west hills, where they operated a tannery on the site of the Civic Stadium and opened King Heights and other residential areas. They sold land to the city for the beginning of what is now Washington Park.

Stephen King died in 1852. His widow, Anna Maria, married his brother, Solomon. They and their six children moved to Corvallis, where Sol King ran two livery stables and was county sheriff for ten years. Kings Boulevard is named for them.

Abigail married Price Fuller, who had been in the 1845 wagon train. Their donation land claim and that of his father, Arnold Fuller, were in the Lewisburg area. Lydia married another 1845-er, J. L. Williams. Rhoda

Family Group Record — MRIN 5
Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 9

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11 | Year of Birth: 1783 |
| Wife: Serepta NORTON -12 | Year of Birth: 1791 |

Ann twice married. With Eli Summers, her second husband, she proved up on a land claim east of Wren on Blakesley Creek.

Charlotte L. Wirfs, president of the Polk County Historical Society of Dallas, is a descendant of three of the early Kings Valley settlers. She estimates that Serepta and Nahum King now have between 450 and 500 living descendants in various parts of the west."

Child 1 Saretta KING -39

Child 2 Lucretia KING -40

Child 3 Dulany KING -183

Child 4 John KING -16

John King died on the Columbia River in a raft accident along with two of his children in 1845 while traveling from MO to OR in a "wagon train."

Child 5 Hopestill KING -17

Child 6 Hannah KING -184

Child 7 Stephen KING -18

Child 8 Isaac KING -19

Child 9 Amos Nahum KING -20

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Wife:

Child 10 Sarah KING -10

Child 11 James Russell KING -185

Child 12 Lovisa KING -15

Child 13 Abigail KING -21

Child 14 Lydia KING -22

Child 15 Solomon KING -23

Child 16 Rhoda Ann KING -34

Other Marriages:

Family Group Record — MRIN 5
Documentation

Page 10

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Husband: Nahum Amos KING -11

Year of Birth: 1783

Wife: Serepta NORTON -12

Year of Birth: 1791

Marr: 1856/1857

Husband: Eli SOMERS -35

Family Group Record — MRIN 9

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 1

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Husband: Solomon KING -23 | | | |
| Born: | 26 Feb 1833 | Place: | , Madison, OH |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | 13 Mar 1913 | Place: | , Benton, OR |
| Bur.: | 1913 | Place: | IOOF Cem, Corvallis, Benton, OR |
| Marr: | 20 Nov 1853 | Place: | , Benton, OR |
| Father: Nahum Amos KING -11 | | Mother: Serepta NORTON -12 | |
| Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29 | | MRIN 5 | |
| Born: | 26 Mar 1822 | Place: | , , MA |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | 1905 | Place: | , Benton, OR |
| Bur.: | 1905 | Place: | , , OR |
| Father: | | Mother: has other marriages | |
| Sex Children | | MRIN | |
| M/F | List each child (living or dead) in order of birth | | |
| 1. | Name: Eli KING -57 | Spouse: | |
| M | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 2. | Name: Will KING -58 | Spouse: | |
| M | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 3. | Name: Abe KING -59 | Spouse: Clara BUSSE -64 | |
| M | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 4. | Name: Scott KING -60 | Spouse: | |
| M | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 5. | Name: Lucy KING -61 | Spouse: KIGER -63 | |
| F | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304-3930
Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 9

Page 2

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

| | | |
|----------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Husband: Solomon KING -23 | | Year of Birth: 1833 |
| Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29 | | Year of Birth: 1822 |
| Sex Children (continued) | | |
| 6. Name: KING -62 | Spouse: | |
| Born: | Place: | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |

Family Group Record — MRIN 9
Documentation

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Solomon KING -23

Year of Birth: 1833

Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29

Year of Birth: 1822

Husband: Solomon KING -23

Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29

SOURCE: From the September 2, 1991 issue of the Corvallis "Gazette Times" by Kenneth Munford, a Corvallis, OR historian, writer, and speaker.

"Soon after Anna Mariah (Allen) King arrived as one of the first settlers in Kings Valley in northwest Benton County, she wrote to her family in the Midwest. Here is her letter, which I have slightly edited for continuity:

'Luckiamute Valley, Oregon

April 1, 1846

Dear Mother, Brothers and Sisters:

After travelling six months we arrived at Lynntin (Linnton) on the Willamette, November 1st (1845). We had beautiful weather all the way, no rain of any account. The Indians did not disturb us any, except stealing our horses. We got along finely until we came to Fort Boisien (Boise) when along came a man by the name of Meiks (Stephen Meeks), who said he could take us on a new route across the Cascade mountains in 20 days; so 150 or 200 wagons left the old road and traveled for two months over sand, rocks, hills and anything else but good roads. Many of the immigrants ran out of provisions and had to live on beef, but we had plenty of flour and bacon to last us through. Those that went the old road got through six weeks before us, with no sickness at all. Upwards of fifty died on the new route.

Whooping cough and measles had gone through our camp. After we took the new route, a lingering fever prevailed. Out of Chambers', Norton's, John's and our family (the 25 members of the King migration), none escaped except Solomon and myself. But listen to the deaths: Sally Chambers, John King and his wife, their little daughter Electra and their son of nine months, are gone. Mr. A. Fuller lost his wife and daughter Tabitha. Eight of our two families have gone to their long home. Stephen (Mariah's husband) was sick for three months; we did not expect him to live, afraid he had consumption, but he is now well and hearty, getting fatter every day. As for myself, I was never heartier in my life. I have not had even one sick day. The rest of our party are getting well and hardy now, I believe.

We have made joining claims on the Luckiamute, a branch of the Willamette, a days' ride from the ocean and 100 miles south of the

Family Group Record — MRIN 9
Documentation

Page 4

Sun, Oct 20, 1996

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Solomon KING -23 | Year of Birth: 1833 |
| Wife: Anna Maria ALLEN -29 | Year of Birth: 1822 |

Columbia River. It is a beautiful country as far as I have seen. They sow wheat here from October till June, the best wheat I ever saw and plenty of it selling at 75 cents and \$1.00 per bushel. The water is all soft as in Massachusetts (her girlhood home). Soda springs are common and fresh water springs without number. It is now the 1st of April and not a particle of snow has fallen in the valley, neither have I seen a bit of ice a half inch thick this winter. It rains nearly all winter but this does not hinder them from plowing and sowing wheat. They make garden late, but it comes good when it does come. There are thousands of wild fruits but no nuts except filberts and a few chestnuts. The timber is principally fir and oak.

You perhaps wish to know how I like the country. I like it well. It is an easy place to make a living. You can raise as many cattle as you please and not cost you a cent, for the grass is green the whole winter. Work will fetch from \$1 to \$1.50 a day, a dollar a hundred for making rails.

Although I was much opposed to coming as anyone could be, if I were back there and know what I know now, I should be perfectly willing to come. The land you get is sufficient to pay for your trouble. You think it is a long road and so it is, but the worst of it is over when you get started. Be sure and have plenty of flour and bacon. Start with clothing to last you one year after you get here. Start with four or five yoke of young cattle to the wagon.

I write as if I expected you to come. You would be suited and it will do my dear mother good to see her children well fixed to get a living. In any other new country you have a farm to pay for; here it is already paid.

We have had two weddings in our family. Rolland (Rowland) Chambers and Lovisa King and Amos King and Melinda Fuller.

Write the first opportunity. If I am never to see you let me hear from you as often as possible.

From your affectionate children,

Stephen and Mariah King'

[For the complete letter, see Volume 1, "Covered Wagon Women" in local libraries.]

Other Marriages:

Marr: 25 Dec 1843

Husband: Stephen KING -18

Child 1 Eli KING -57

Child 2 Will KING -58

NORTON FAMILY

DESCENDANTS CHART

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

-
- 1— James NORTON -159
 - sp-DEULANY -160
 - 2— Cloe NORTON -161
 - 2— Serepta NORTON -12 (1791)
 - sp-Nahum Amos KING -11 (1783)
 - 3— Saretta KING -39 (1808)
 - sp-Moses MOORE -186
 - 3— Lucretia KING -40 (1809)
 - sp-Heman HALLECK -41
 - 3— Dulany KING -183 (1811)
 - 3— John KING -16 (1813)
 - sp-Susan COOPER -25
 - 4— Electra KING -26
 - 4— KING -27 (1844)
 - 4— KING -28
 - 3— Hopestill KING -17 (1815)
 - sp-Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 (1818)
 - 4— Isaac NORTON -42 (1842)
 - sp-Olive HARRIS -430
 - 5— L. M. NORTON -310 (1868)
 - 5— N? J. NORTON -309 (1869)
 - 5— E. E. NORTON -308 (1971)
 - 4— Wiley NORTON -43 (1844)
 - sp-Nancy Ann ZUMWALT -431
 - 5— Arthur NORTON -315 (1869)
 - 5— Warren NORTON -314 (1871)
 - 5— Leroy NORTON -313 (1873)
 - 5— Walter NORTON -312 (1875)
 - 5— Irena NORTON -311 (1877)
 - 4— Ashnah NORTON -220 (1847)
 - sp-James PLUNKETT -432
 - 4— Nahum (Bub) NORTON (Triplet) -361 (1850)
 - sp-Margaret J. MULKEY -433
 - 5— Hester NORTON -567 (1874)
 - sp-Charles Albert WOOD -565 (1871)
 - 6— Clarence WOOD -375
 - 5— Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299 (1876)
 - sp-Thomas SAVAGE -296 (1869)
 - 6— SAVAGE -354
 - 6— SAVAGE -287
 - 6— SAVAGE -286

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

-
- 6— SAVAGE -285
 - 6— SAVAGE -284
 - 5— Aaron D. NORTON -298 (1880)
 - sp-Carrie KIGER -295 (1882)
 - 6— Ray NORTON -387 (1912)
 - sp-Louisa -390
 - 6— Hazel NORTON -353
 - sp-MAYS -386
 - 6— Gladys NORTON -384
 - sp-THOMPSON -388
 - 6— Frances NORTON -393
 - sp-PETERSON -389
 - 6— Billie NORTON -383
 - 6— Eldon NORTON -342
 - 6— Clarence Paul NORTON -382
 - 5— Cleveland NORTON -297 (1884)
 - sp-Effie RAMSDELL -446
 - 4— Sarepta NORTON (Triplet) -424 (1850)
 - sp-Willard L. PRICE -434
 - 4— Cynthia NORTON (Triplet) -425 (1850)
 - 4— Melinda NORTON -426 (1852)
 - sp-Dillard PRICE -435
 - 4— Serena NORTON -427 (1854)
 - 4— Cerilda NORTON -428 (1856)
 - 4— Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429 (1858)
 - sp-Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 (1862)
 - 5— NORTON -457
 - sp-Bruce HAMAR -460
 - 5— NORTON -458
 - sp-Ralph HAMAR -461
 - 5— NORTON -459
 - sp-John G. REISINGER -462
 - 3— Hannah KING -184 (1816)
 - 3— Stephen KING -18 (1818)
 - sp-Anna Maria ALLEN -29 (1822)
 - 4— Charles KING -38 (1849)
 - sp-Susan ROBINETTE -77
 - 5— Anna Maria KING -78
 - 5— Edward KING -79
 - 5— Adella KING -80
 - sp-Margaret BARNES -81

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

-
- 3— Isaac KING -19 (1819)
 - sp-Almeda Jane VAN BEBER -30
 - 3— Amos Nahum KING -20 (1822)
 - sp-Melinda FULLER -31 (1826)
 - 4— Nautilla KING -36
 - 4— Nahum Amos KING -37
 - 3— Sarah KING -10 (1823)
 - sp-Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)
 - 4— Margaret CHAMBERS -13 (1842)
 - sp-Orthello BAGLEY -82
 - 4— James CHAMBERS -14 (1844)
 - sp-Clarinda KIZER -83
 - 4— Sarah CHAMBERS -94 (1848)
 - sp-WATSON -95
 - 3— James Russell KING -185 (1826)
 - 3— Lovisa KING -15 (1828)
 - sp-Rowland CHAMBERS -8 (1813)
 - 4— Sarah CHAMBERS -44 (1848)
 - 4— William CHAMBERS -45 (1849)
 - 4— Jackson CHAMBERS -46 (1851)
 - 4— John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)
 - sp-Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)
 - 5— A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)
 - 5— James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)
 - 5— Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)
 - 5— Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)
 - sp-Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)
 - 6— Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)
 - sp-Don DE LAY -89 (1927)
 - 7— Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)
 - sp-John DAVISON -104
 - 7— Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)
 - 7— Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)
 - 7— Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)
 - sp-Ian SIMPSON -105
 - 6— Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)
 - sp-Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)
 - 7— Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)
 - sp-SusAnn POUND -106
 - 8— KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)
 - sp-Morgan PIERCE -108

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

-
- 7— Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)
 - 7— April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)
 - sp-John WEISEL -88 (1966)
 - 8— Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)
 - 4— Franklin CHAMBERS -47 (1854)
 - 4— Henry CHAMBERS -48 (1855)
 - 4— Ordella CHAMBERS -49 (1856)
 - 4— Samuel CHAMBERS -50 (1857)
 - 4— Lydia CHAMBERS -51 (1859)
 - 4— Rebecca CHAMBERS -52 (1860)
 - 4— Julia CHAMBERS -53 (1862)
 - 4— Lincoln CHAMBERS -54 (1863)
 - 4— Anna CHAMBERS -55 (1865)
 - 4— Alice CHAMBERS -56 (1868)
 - 3— Abigail KING -21 (1829)
 - sp-Price FULLER -32 (1826)
 - 3— Lydia KING -22 (1831)
 - sp-Jonathan L. WILLIAMS -33
 - 3— Solomon KING -23 (1833)
 - sp-Anna Maria ALLEN -29 (1822)
 - 4— Eli KING -57
 - 4— Will KING -58
 - 4— Abe KING -59
 - sp-Clara BUSSE -64
 - 5— Lucy KING -65
 - 5— Jim KING -66
 - 5— Warren KING -67 (1912)
 - 5— Arthur KING -68
 - sp-Geraldine -76
 - 5— KING -69
 - 5— KING -70
 - 5— KING -71
 - 5— KING -72
 - 5— KING -73
 - 5— KING -74
 - 5— KING -75
 - 4— Scott KING -60
 - 4— Lucy KING -61
 - sp-KIGER -63
 - 4— KING -62
 - 3— Rhoda Ann KING -34 (1835)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 5

sp-John PHILLIPS -24

sp-Eli SOMERS -35

2— Abigail NORTON -162 (1793)

sp-Jeremiah DOMINY -167

2— Solomon NORTON -163 (1795)

sp-Cynthia KNAPP -168

3— Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 (1818)

sp-Hopestill KING -17 (1815)

4— Isaac NORTON -42 (1842)

sp-Olive HARRIS -430

5— L. M. NORTON -310 (1868)

5— N? J. NORTON -309 (1869)

5— E. E. NORTON -308 (1971)

4— Wiley NORTON -43 (1844)

sp-Nancy Ann ZUMWALT -431

5— Arthur NORTON -315 (1869)

5— Warren NORTON -314 (1871)

5— Leroy NORTON -313 (1873)

5— Walter NORTON -312 (1875)

5— Irena NORTON -311 (1877)

4— Ashnah NORTON -220 (1847)

sp-James PLUNKETT -432

4— Nahum (Bub) NORTON (Triplet) -361 (1850)

sp-Margaret J. MULKEY -433

5— Hester NORTON -567 (1874)

sp-Charles Albert WOOD -565 (1871)

6— Clarence WOOD -375

5— Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299 (1876)

sp-Thomas SAVAGE -296 (1869)

6— SAVAGE -354

6— SAVAGE -287

6— SAVAGE -286

6— SAVAGE -285

6— SAVAGE -284

5— Aaron D. NORTON -298 (1880)

sp-Carrie KIGER -295 (1882)

6— Ray NORTON -387 (1912)

sp-Louisa -390

6— Hazel NORTON -353

sp-MAYS -386

6— Gladys NORTON -384

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 6

-
- sp-THOMPSON -388
 - 6— Frances NORTON -393
 - sp-PETERSON -389
 - 6— Billie NORTON -383
 - 6— Eldon NORTON -342
 - 6— Clarence Paul NORTON -382
 - 5— Cleveland NORTON -297 (1884)
 - sp-Effie RAMSDELL -446
 - 4— Sarepta NORTON (Triplet) -424 (1850)
 - sp-Willard L. PRICE -434
 - 4— Cyntha NORTON (Triplet) -425 (1850)
 - 4— Melinda NORTON -426 (1852)
 - sp-Dillard PRICE -435
 - 4— Serena NORTON -427 (1854)
 - 4— Cerilda NORTON -428 (1856)
 - 4— Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429 (1858)
 - sp-Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 (1862)
 - 5— NORTON -457
 - sp-Bruce HAMAR -460
 - 5— NORTON -458
 - sp-Ralph HAMAR -461
 - 5— NORTON -459
 - sp-John G. REISINGER -462
 - 3— Chloe NORTON -175 (1823)
 - sp-Washington PATTERSON -176 (1819)
 - 4— Cynthia PATTERSON -188 (1841)
 - sp-Ira A. BURGET -187 (1839)
 - 5— Thomas BURGETT -614 (1860)
 - 5— Lucy BURGETT -615 (1861)
 - sp-George MORELAN -624
 - 5— Harriet BURGETT -616 (1863)
 - 5— John BURGETT -617 (1864)
 - 5— Shannon BURGETT -618 (1866)
 - 5— Grant BURGETT -619 (1868)
 - 5— Henry BURGETT -620 (1870)
 - 5— William BURGETT -621 (1871)
 - 5— David BURGETT -622 (1875)
 - 5— Daisy BURGETT -623 (1878)
 - 4— Louisa J. PATTERSON -437 (1843)
 - 4— Diana PATTERSON -438 (1846)
 - 4— Alexander PATTERSON -439 (1849)

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 7

- 4— Clara Ann PATTERSON -440 (1851)
- 4— John PATTERSON -441 (1855)
- 4— Simon PATTERSON -442 (1858)
- 4— PATTERSON -443 (1860)
- 3— Phoebe NORTON -177 (1825)
- sp-Samuel HOFFMAN -180
- 3— Harriet NORTON -178
- 3— Dulaney NORTON -179 (1845)
- sp-Laurinda -172 (1809)
- 3— John Q. NORTON -181 (1842)
- 3— Eliza NORTON -182 (1843)
- 2— John H. NORTON -164 (1799)
- sp-Sarah TAYLOR -169
- 2— Keziah NORTON -165 (1800)
- sp-Elihu KNAPP -170
- 2— Phebe NORTON -166 (1803)
- sp-Charles CONVERSE -171
- sp-Elihu KNAPP -170

Family Group Record — MRIN 57

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Husband: James NORTON -159 | | | |
| Born: | | Place: | |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | 1823 | Place: | Plain City, Franklin, OH |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Marr: | | Place: | |
| Father: | | Mother: MRIN | |
| Wife: DEULANY -160 | | | |
| Born: | | Place: | |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | | Place: | |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Father: | | Mother: MRIN | |
| Sex Children | List each child (living or dead) | | |
| M/F | in order of birth | | |
| 1. | Name: Cloe NORTON -161 | | |
| F | Born: | Place: | Spouse: |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 2. | Name: Serepta NORTON -12 | | |
| F | Born: 12 Nov 1791 | Place: Albany, Albany, NY | Spouse: Nahum Amos KING -11 |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 14 Jul 1869 | Place: Wren, Benton, OR | |
| | Bur.: 1869 | Place: Wren, Benton, OR | |
| | Marr: 9 May 1807 | Place: , Columbia, NY | |
| 3. | Name: Abigail NORTON -162 | | |
| F | Born: Abt 1793 | Place: , , NY | Spouse: Jeremiah DOMINY -167 |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 1830 | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 4. | Name: Solomon NORTON -163 | | |
| M | Born: Abt 1795 | Place: | Spouse: Cynthia KNAPP -168 |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 19 Oct 1845 | Place: , Logan, IL | |
| | Bur.: 1845 | Place: , , IL | |
| | Marr: 21 May 1816 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| 5. | Name: John H. NORTON -164 | | |
| M | Born: 6 Mar 1799 | Place: , Genesee, NY | Spouse: Sarah TAYLOR -169 |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 29 Oct 1889 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| | Bur.: 1889 | Place: , , OH | |
| | Marr: 23 Dec 1819 | Place: , Madison, OH | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Husband: James NORTON -159 | | | Year of Birth: |
| Wife: DEULANY -160 | | | Year of Birth: |
| Sex Children (continued) | | | |
| 6. | Name: Keziah NORTON -165 | | Spouse: Elihu KNAPP -170 |
| F | Born: Abt 1800 | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: 1831 | Place: , Union, OH | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: 1 Jan 1820 | Place: , Madison, OH | |
| 7. | Name: Phebe NORTON -166 | | Spouse: Charles CONVERSE -171 |
| F | Born: Abt 1803 | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: Aft 1860 | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |

Documentation

Husband: James NORTON -159

SOURCE: "History of Madison Co., OH" and Will of James Norton
 James Norton and ----Deulany, the parents of Serepta (Norton) King,
 apparently migrated westward from Columbia Co., NY to Genesee Co., NY
 and subsequently accompanied or joined Nahum and Serepta in Madison
 Co., OH in about 1812. James Norton died in Plain City, Franklin Co., OH
 [near Columbus] in 1823.

Child 4 Solomon NORTON -163

Other Marriages:

Marr: 5 May 1840

Wife: Laurinda -172

Child 7 Phebe NORTON -166

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Husband: Elihu KNAPP -170

Family Group Record — MRIN 198

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Husband: Morgan SAVAGE -294 | |
| Born: | Place: |
| Chr.: | Place: |
| Died: | Place: |
| Bur.: | Place: Summit, Benton, OR |
| Marr: | Place: |
| Father: SAVAGE -290 | Mother: MRIN 200 |
| Wife: Frances BRISBAN -293 | |
| Born: | Place: |
| Chr.: | Place: |
| Died: | Place: |
| Bur.: | Place: Summit, Benton, OR |
| Father: | Mother: MRIN |
| Sex Children | List each child (living or dead) |
| M/F | in order of birth |
| 1. Name: Thomas SAVAGE -296 Spouse: Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299 | |
| M Born: 17 Nov 1869 | Place: Summit, Benton, OR |
| Chr.: | Place: |
| Died: 1 Apr 1948 | Place: Woodland, Cowlitz, WA |
| Bur.: 1948 | Place: |
| Marr: 25 Jun 1891 | Place: , Benton, OR |
| 2. Name: George W. SAVAGE -291 Spouse: Mary Jane PIKE -292 | |
| M Born: | Place: |
| Chr.: | Place: |
| Died: | Place: |
| Bur.: | Place: |
| Marr: | Place: |
| 3. Name: Spouse: | |
| Born: | Place: |
| Chr.: | Place: |
| Died: | Place: |
| Bur.: | Place: |
| Marr: | Place: |
| Documentation | |
| Husband: Morgan SAVAGE -294 | |
| SOURCE: Kathleen M. Janke, 2430 Meadowbrook Lane, Kelso, WA 98626 | |
| "Morgan Savage and brother, James D. [Savage] traveled some of the way west with the Donner wagon train, but went another direction when that part of the wagon train split and the Donners later ran into trouble. James D. went on into California and became famous and was with the | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 198
Documentation

Page 2

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Husband: Morgan SAVAGE -294 | Year of Birth: |
| Wife: Frances BRISBAN -293 | Year of Birth: |

party who discovered Yosemite Park. I bought a book written about his background, and he was quite a fellow. Mopgan Savage and wife were married on the wagon train trip out and ended at Summit, Oregon. They are buried there in the cemetery. I am in touch with a lady back east related into the Savage families. We are now exchanging information."

Child 1 Thomas SAVAGE -296

Other Marriages:
Marr:

Wife: Carrie E. DOUPHIT -392

PATTERSON FAMILY

DESCENDANTS CHART

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON WOOD

Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

1— Washington PATTERSON -176 (1819)sp- Chloe NORTON -175 (1823)2— Cynthia PATTERSON -188 (1841)sp- Ira A. BURGET -187 (1839)

3— Thomas BURGETT -614 (1860)

3— Lucy BURGETT -615 (1861)

sp- George MORELAN -624

3— Harriet BURGETT -616 (1863)

3— John BURGETT -617 (1864)

3— Shannon BURGETT -618 (1866)

3— Grant BURGETT -619 (1868)

3— Henry BURGETT -620 (1870)

3— William BURGETT -621 (1871)

3— David BURGETT -622 (1875)

3— Daisy BURGETT -623 (1878)

2— Louisa J. PATTERSON -437 (1843)

2— Diana PATTERSON -438 (1846)

2— Alexander PATTERSON -439 (1849)

2— Clara Ann PATTERSON -440 (1851)

2— John PATTERSON -441 (1855)

2— Simon PATTERSON -442 (1858)

2— PATTERSON -443 (1860)

Family Group Record — MRIN 64

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Washington PATTERSON -176 | | | |
| Born: | 1819 | Place: | , Madison, OH |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | | Place: | |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Marr: | 1840 | Place: | , Logan, IL |
| Father: | | Mother: MRIN | |
| Wife: Chloe NORTON -175 | | | |
| Born: | 1823 | Place: | , , OH |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | | Place: | |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Father: Solomon NORTON -163 | | Mother: Cynthia KNAPP -168 MRIN 68 | |
| Sex Children | List each child (living or dead) | | |
| MF | in order of birth | | |
| 1. Name: Cynthia PATTERSON -188 Spouse: Ira A. BURGET -187 | | | |
| F | Born: | Abt 1841 | Place: , , IL |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | 6 Jan 1859 | Place: , Benton, OR |
| 2. Name: Louisa J. PATTERSON -437 Spouse: | | | |
| F | Born: | Abt 1843 | Place: , , IL |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| 3. Name: Diana PATTERSON -438 Spouse: | | | |
| F | Born: | Abt 1846 | Place: , , IL |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| 4. Name: Alexander PATTERSON -439 Spouse: | | | |
| M | Born: | Abt 1849 | Place: , , IL |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| 5. Name: Clara Ann PATTERSON -440 Spouse: | | | |
| F | Born: | Abt 1851 | Place: , , OR |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
777 Bayshore Drive, #601
Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304-3930
Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Washington PATTERSON -176 | | | Year of Birth: 1819 |
| Wife: Chloe NORTON -175 | | | Year of Birth: 1823 |
| Sex Children (continued) | | | |
| 6. | Name: John PATTERSON -441 | | Spouse: |
| M | Born: Abt 1855 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 7. | Name: Simon PATTERSON -442 | | Spouse: |
| M | Born: Abt 1858 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 8. | Name: PATTERSON -443 | | Spouse: |
| F | Born: Abt 1860 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |

Documentation

Husband: Washington PATTERSON -176

SOURCE: Genealogical Materials in Oregon Donation Land Claims Records,
Volume I:

"Claim No. 1699--PATTERSON, Washington, Benton Co; b 1819, Madison Co., OH; Arr. Ore. 10 Sep 1850; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Chloe 10 Jun or 3 Jul 1840, Logan Co., IL. Aff: Job S. Haworth, Lucius C. Norton, Hiram Wood, Britton Wood."

SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census Records, Kings Valley Precinct, Benton Co.,
OR [Residence 463]:

Patterson, Washington, age 40, male, farmer, b. OH

Patterson, Clora, age 37, female, b. OH

Patterson, Louisa J., age 17, female, b. IL 12

Patterson, Diana, age 14, female, b. IL 12

Patterson, Alexander, age 11, male, b. IL 12

Patterson, Clara Ann, age 9, female, b. OR 12

Patterson, John, age 5, male, b. OR

Patterson, Simon, age 2, male, b. OR

Patterson, Infant, age 1/12, female, b. OR

Child 1 Cynthia PATTERSON -188

SOURCE: Benton Co., OR Marriages, Book "A"

Ira Burget and Cynthia Patason (Cynthia Patterson) were married on 6

Family Group Record — MRIN 64

Documentation

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Washington PATTERSON -176

Year of Birth: 1819

Wife: Chloe NORTON -175

Year of Birth: 1823

Jan 1859 by F. M. Tharp, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses were Hiram Wood and Briton Wood.

SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census, Benton Co., Kings Valley Precinct, OR
This census lists the following for Washington Patterson and his family:

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|----|
| Patterson, Washington | 40 M Farmer | OH |
| Clora | 37 F | OH |
| Louisa J. | 17 F | IL |
| Diana | 14 F | IL |
| Alexander | 11 M | IL |
| Clara Ann | 9 F | OR |
| John | 5 M | OR |
| Simon | 2 M | OR |
| Infant | 1/12 F | OR |

COMPILER'S COMMENTS:

The families of Ira Burget (No. 460), James Wood (No. 461), William Burget (No. 462), and Washington Patterson (No. 463) lived contiguously and were enumerated sequentially in the 1860 Federal Census for Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. There were also family relationships and associations involved. Reuben Burget was enumerated in the Ira Burget household. Reuben was the uncle of Ira and the father of William. William's wife, Rebecca, was undoubtedly the daughter of William and Rebecca Wood who were enumerated in the household of James Wood. Ira's wife, Cinthia (Patason/Patterson) was 19 years of age and born in IL. She was almost certainly an older daughter of Washington and Chlora (Chloe) Patterson; since she was 19 and born in IL, whereas Louisa J. Patterson was 17 and born in IL.

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

-
- 1 — John H. PATTERSON -444 (1835)
 - sp- Nancy -349 (1833)
 - 2 — Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 (1862)
 - sp- Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429 (1858)
 - 3 — NORTON -457
 - sp- Bruce HAMAR -460
 - 3 — NORTON -458
 - sp- Ralph HAMAR -461
 - 3 — NORTON -459
 - sp- John G. REISINGER -462
 - 2 — Ida May PATTERSON -447 (1865)
 - 2 — Hettie PATTERSON -448 (1867)
 - 2 — Alta PATTERSON -449 (1868)
 - 2 — Rosa PATTERSON -450 (1870)
 - 2 — John PATTERSON -451 (1872)
 - 2 — Nancy PATTERSON -452 (1877)
 - 2 — Robert PATTERSON -453 (1879)
 - 2 — Lydia Alice PATTERSON -445
 - 2 — Margaret C. PATTERSON -517
 - sp- Hiram WOOD -508 (1851)
 - 3 — Josie WOOD -348 (1877)
 - 3 — Kleber WOOD -347 (1879)
 - 2 — PATTERSON -454
 - 2 — PATTERSON -455
 - 2 — PATTERSON -456

Family Group Record — MRIN 124

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------|--------------------------------|
| Husband: John H. PATTERSON -444 | | | |
| Born: | Abt 1835 | Place: | , , IL |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | | Place: | |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Marr: | | Place: | |
| Father: | | Mother: | |
| Wife: Nancy -349 | | MRIN | |
| Born: | Abt 1833 | Place: | , , IL |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | | Place: | |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Father: | | Mother: | |
| Sex Children | | MRIN | |
| M/F | List each child (living or dead)
in order of birth | | |
| 1. | Name: Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 | Spouse: | Lucius Carolus NORTON Jr. -429 |
| F | Born: 1862 | Place: | , , IL |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: 29 Dec 1883 | Place: | , Benton, OR |
| 2. | Name: Ida May PATTERSON -447 | Spouse: | |
| F | Born: Abt 1865 | Place: | , , ID |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 3. | Name: Hettie PATTERSON -448 | Spouse: | |
| F | Born: Abt 1867 | Place: | , , OR |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 4. | Name: Alta PATTERSON -449 | Spouse: | |
| F | Born: Abt 1868 | Place: | , , OR |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 5. | Name: Rosa PATTERSON -450 | Spouse: | |
| M | Born: Abt 1870 | Place: | , , OR |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 124

Page 2

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Husband: John H. PATTERSON -444 | | | Year of Birth: 1835 |
| Wife: Nancy -349 | | | Year of Birth: 1833 |
| Sex Children (continued) | | | |
| 6. | Name: John PATTERSON -451 | | Spouse: |
| M | Born: Abt 1872 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 7. | Name: Nancy PATTERSON -452 | | Spouse: |
| F | Born: Abt 1877 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 8. | Name: Robert PATTERSON -453 | | Spouse: |
| M | Born: Abt 1879 | Place: , , OR | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 9. | Name: Lydia Alice PATTERSON -445 | | Spouse: |
| F | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 10. | Name: Margaret C. PATTERSON -517 | | Spouse: Hiram WOOD -508 |
| F | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: 8 Dec 1874 | Place: | |
| 11. | Name: PATTERSON -454 | | Spouse: |
| M | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 12. | Name: PATTERSON -455 | | Spouse: |
| M | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |
| 13. | Name: PATTERSON -456 | | Spouse: |
| M | Born: | Place: | |
| | Chr.: | Place: | |
| | Died: | Place: | |
| | Bur.: | Place: | |
| | Marr: | Place: | |

Family Group Record — MRIN 124
Documentation

Fri. Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: John H. PATTERSON -444 | Year of Birth: 1835 |
| Wife: Nancy -349 | Year of Birth: 1833 |

Husband: John H. PATTERSON -444

John H. Patterson was born in IL in about 1835. It is highly likely that there is a family connection with Washington Patterson, who was b. Madison Co., OH in 1819, arrived in OR on 10 Sep 1850, and submitted a claim for donation land [#1699] in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR on 1 Nov 1852. Washington Patterson married Chloe Norton, a daughter of Solomon Norton, a brother of Serepta Norton, and his first wife, Cynthia Knapp, and a granddaughter of James Norton and ----Duelany, in Logan Co., IL in 1840.

The families of both James Norton and Nahum King were in Madison Co., OH. Children of Solomon Norton and Cynthia Knapp were born in Madison Co., OH and married in both Franklin Co., OH and Logan Co., IL.

Mary Ellen Patterson, a daughter of John H. Patterson, was born in IL in 1862; and moved with her family "from IL to the Willamette Valley of OR when she was two years old." She married Lucius Norton, Jr., a son of Solomon Norton and Cynthia Knapp, in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. Reuben F. Burget, b. 1804 in NY, arrived in OR on 18 Sep 1847 and submitted a claim for donation land [#4869] in Kings Valley, Benton Co., OR. Reuben married Alvira Patterson, either in OH or MO.

Reuben's great uncle, Jehoikim Burget, Jr., married Catherine Ann Sarissa Patterson in Trumbull Twp., Ashtabula Co., OH in 1826.

SOURCE: 1880 Federal Census Records, Kings Valley Precinct, Benton Co., OR [Residence 44/46]:

Patterson, John H., age 45, farmer, b. IL
Patterson, Nancy, age 47, wife, b. IL, father b. MD, mother b. VA
Patterson, Mary E., S age 18 dau., b. IL, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Patterson, Ida May, age 15, dau., b., ID, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Patterson, Hettie, age 13, dau., b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Patterson, Alta, age 12, dau., b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Patterson, Rosa, age 10, dau., b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Patterson, John, age 8, son, b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Patterson, Nancy, age 3, dau., b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Patterson, Robert, age 1, son, b. OR, father b. IL, mother b. IL

WOOD FAMILY

DESCENDANTS CHART

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

-
- 1 — Obadiah WOOD -114 (1759)
sp- (UNKNOWN) -577
 - 2 — William (Judge) WOOD -115 (1775)
sp-Hannah AUSTIN -122 (1784)
 - 3 — George W. WOOD Sr. -463 (1805)
sp-Nancy Jane COKER -470
 - 3 — Elizabeth WOOD -464 (1808)
sp-David STINNETT -471
 - 3 — William J. WOOD -465 (1811)
sp-Elizabeth GOODMAN -472
 - 3 — John WOOD -466 (1815)
sp-Mary Jane HUDSON -473
 - 3 — Solomon M. WOOD -467 (1818)
sp-Martha MAGNESS -474
 - 3 — Obediah WOOD -468 (1821)
sp-Sarah A. GRAY -475
 - 3 — Charity WOOD -139 (1823)
sp-James WOOD -134 (1817)
 - 4 — Obadiah WOOD -487 (1841)
sp-Ellen CASEY -495
 - 4 — William WOOD -488 (1845)
sp-Eliza Jane ABLES -498
 - 4 — Hannah WOOD -489 (1847)
 - 4 — Elisabeth WOOD -490 (1849)
 - 4 — Margaret WOOD -491
sp-Thomas MADDEN -499
 - 4 — George WOOD -492
sp-Paralee WILLS -500
 - 4 — John WOOD -493
sp-Nettie WRIGHT -501
 - 4 — James WOOD -494
sp-Nina WOODMORE -502
 - 3 — Robert Jefferson WOOD -469
sp-Susan MAHALA -476
 - 2 — George W. WOOD Sr. -116 (1780)
sp-Mary -477
 - 3 — Sarah WOOD -478 (1836)
 - 3 — Elizabeth WOOD -479 (1838)
 - 3 — Hannah WOOD -480 (1840)
 - 3 — Tabitha E. WOOD -481 (1842)
 - 3 — John WOOD -482 (1844)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

-
- 3— George W. WOOD Jr. -483 (1849)
 - 2— Benjamin WOOD -117 (1790)
 - sp-Milley -484 (1803)
 - 3— William WOOD -485 (1835)
 - 3— Sylvester WOOD -486 (1838)
 - 2— James A. WOOD -112 (1792)
 - sp-Elisabeth -113
 - 3— James WOOD -134 (1817)
 - sp-Charity WOOD -139 (1823)
 - 4— Obadiah WOOD -487 (1841)
 - sp-Ellen CASEY -495
 - 4— William WOOD -488 (1845)
 - sp-Eliza Jane ABLES -498
 - 4— Hannah WOOD -489 (1847)
 - 4— Elisabeth WOOD -490 (1849)
 - 4— Margaret WOOD -491
 - sp-Thomas MADDEN -499
 - 4— George WOOD -492
 - sp-Paralee WILLS -500
 - 4— John WOOD -493
 - sp-Nettie WRIGHT -501
 - 4— James WOOD -494
 - sp-Nina WOODMORE -502
 - 3— William WOOD -135 (1819)
 - sp-Rebecca BARKER -140
 - 4— James W. WOOD -503 (1844)
 - 4— William H. WOOD -504 (1845)
 - 4— Hiram WOOD -505 (1849)
 - 3— Britton WOOD -136 (1822)
 - sp-Polina TODD -141 (1829)
 - 4— Jesse WOOD -506 (1846)
 - sp-Ruby Ann EDDY -516
 - 4— William Franklin WOOD -507 (1849)
 - 4— Hiram WOOD -508 (1851)
 - sp-Margaret C. PATTERSON -517
 - 5— Josie WOOD -348 (1877)
 - 5— Kleber WOOD -347 (1879)
 - 4— Cyrena WOOD -509 (1854)
 - sp-Solomon TATUM -518
 - 4— Andrew Jackson WOOD -510 (1857)
 - 4— James Joab WOOD -511 (1859)

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

-
- 4— Jasper Newton WOOD -512 (1861)
sp-Mary K. -519
 - 4— Jefferson Davis WOOD -513 (1863)
sp-Ada Olive MATHANY -520
 - 4— Isabelle Elizabeth WOOD -514 (1865)
sp-Theodore P. BEVENS -521
 - 4— Robert E. Lee WOOD -515 (1872)
 - 3— Hiram WOOD -137 (1827)
sp-Martha Ann NORRIS -142 (1833)
 - 4— Amos Britton WOOD -522 (1850)
sp-Melissa Texing Jane PIKE -533 (1853)
 - 5— Mary Anna WOOD -544 (1872)
sp-norton VANDERHOFF -553
 - 5— Preston WOOD -545 (1875)
sp-May OGLESBY -554
 - 5— James WOOD -546 (1876)
sp-Mabel -555
 - 5— Nathan Sheldon (Phil) WOOD -547 (1879)
sp-Rose Ellen GAGE -556
 - 5— Nevada Leona WOOD -548 (1881)
sp-Goldsmith COLLINS -557
 - 5— Julia WOOD -549 (1884)
sp-Bill RICKMAN -558
 - 5— Malvesta WOOD -550 (1886)
sp-Bill STANTON -559
 - 5— Amos Clinton WOOD -551 (1888)
sp-Rose APPLE -560
 - 5— Arnellis Earl WOOD -552 (1892)
sp-Edna CRAWFORD -561
 - 4— James Abner WOOD -523 (1853)
sp-Mary A. -534
 - 5— Samuel R. WOOD -318 (1873)
 - 5— ---- W WOOD -357 (1876)
 - 4— Samuel Marion WOOD -524 (1855)
sp-Carrie H. DINGES -535
 - 4— Paulina Jane WOOD -525 (1858)
sp-George W. DIXON -536
 - 4— Hiram Franklin WOOD -526 (1860)
sp-Mary Luella DINGES -537
 - 4— Sarah Elizabeth WOOD -527 (1862)
sp-August BECKER -538

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

-
- 4— William Lee WOOD -528 (1864)
 - sp-Martha Isabelle SKAGGS -539
 - 4— Harry Walter WOOD -529 (1866)
 - 4— Eugene Trowler WOOD -530 (1871)
 - sp-Frances Lydia DAVIS -540
 - 4— Melvesta Ann WOOD -531 (1874)
 - 4— George Elba WOOD -532 (1877)
 - sp-Rose Lee WILEY -541
 - 3— Rebecca Jane WOOD -99 (1842)
 - sp-William BURGETT -98 (1832)
 - 4— Mary E. BURGETT -1 (1857)
 - sp-John CHAMBERS -2 (1852)
 - 5— A. Delmer CHAMBERS -3 (1878)
 - 5— James Ralph CHAMBERS -96 (1883)
 - 5— Sarah Josephine CHAMBERS -97 (1884)
 - 5— Chester William CHAMBERS -4 (1889)
 - sp-Reta Catherine MARKS -7 (1896)
 - 6— Maravene Marie CHAMBERS -5 (1927)
 - sp-Don DE LAY -89 (1927)
 - 7— Dian Marie DE LAY -90 (1951)
 - sp-John DAVISON -104
 - 7— Mark Harding DE LAY -91 (1953)
 - 7— Susan Catherine DE LAY -92 (1957)
 - 7— Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93 (1965)
 - sp-Ian SIMPSON -105
 - 6— Chester Norman CHAMBERS -6 (1931)
 - sp-Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 (1939)
 - 7— Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 (1960)
 - sp-SusAnn POUND -106
 - 8— KrisAnne CHAMBERS -107 (1989)
 - sp-Morgan PIERCE -108
 - 7— Alan Dean CHAMBERS -86 (1963)
 - 7— April Denise CHAMBERS -87 (1965)
 - sp-John WEISEL -88 (1966)
 - 8— Austin John WEISEL -109 (1992)
 - 4— Benjamin F. BURGETT -149 (1858)
 - 4— William H. BURGETT -150 (1861)
 - 4— Josephine M. BURGETT -151 (1868)
 - 3— Franklin B. WOOD -138 (1846)
 - sp-Mary A. RUSSELL -152 (1848)
 - 4— William Milton WOOD -563 (1865)

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 5

-
- 4— Leonard Franklin WOOD -564 (1867)
 - sp-Edith E. -566
 - 4— Charles Albert WOOD -565 (1871)
 - sp-Hester NORTON -567 (1874)
 - 5— Clarence WOOD -375
 - 2— Thomas D. WOOD -118 (1802)
 - sp-Elizabeth (Betsey) COKER -123 (1806)
 - 3— Frederick WOOD -571 (1832)
 - 3— Hannah WOOD -572 (1834)
 - 3— Elizabeth WOOD -573 (1837)
 - 3— Thomas WOOD -574 (1841)
 - 3— Nancy WOOD -575 (1844)
 - 3— John WOOD -576 (1848)
 - 2— WOOD -119 (1812)
 - 2— WOOD -120 (1814)
 - 2— WOOD -121 (1816)
 - sp-Polly NORTON -124
 - 2— Charity WOOD -127 (1820)
 - sp-John ADAMS -131
 - 3— Caroline ADAMS -580 (1840)
 - sp-T. W. COWAN -588
 - sp-Jeff WHITE -589
 - 3— Angeline ADAMS -581 (1841)
 - sp-Bill HAMELT -590
 - 3— Catherine ADAMS -582 (1843)
 - sp-Dee MARLOW -591
 - 3— Michael ADAMS -583 (1844)
 - sp-Martha DOZIER -592
 - 3— Sarah J. ADAMS -584 (1845)
 - sp-VAN ZANT -593
 - sp-ANDERSON -594
 - 3— Margaret ADAMS -585 (1846)
 - 3— John ADAMS -586 (1848)
 - 3— Mary ADAMS -587 (1849)
 - sp-R. J. HURST -595
 - 2— (Elijah) WOOD -128 (1822)
 - 2— Winney WOOD -129 (1824)
 - sp-Michael MATHIS Sr. -132
 - 3— Mary Ann MATHIS -597
 - sp-Cole MANLEY -604
 - 3— Jane MATHIS -598

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Descendants Chart

Page 6

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

-
- sp-Pence BURCH -605
 - 3— Winnie MATHIS -599 (1843)
 - sp-Mercer BURCH -606
 - 4— Mary Ann BURCH -373 (1867)
 - sp-Samuel David HARGROVE -372 (1857)
 - 5— Omar Virginia HARGROVE -371 (1898)
 - sp-Viles Leo POST -370 (1896)
 - 6— Dorothy Gladys POST -369 (1917)
 - sp-E. W. LOVELL -368
 - sp-Ray MONGER -367
 - sp-James R. (Jack) BEEBE -323
 - 3— Sis MATHIS -600
 - sp-Tom BURCH -607
 - 3— Michael MATHIS Jr. -601
 - sp-HOLLIS -608
 - 3— Cyrena MATHIS -602
 - sp-Andy MCCABE -609
 - 3— Ardine MATHIS -603
 - sp-Henry MCCABE -610
 - sp-John NOE -596
 - 2— Polly (Mary) WOOD -130 (1826)
 - sp-William C. BRASHEARS -133 (1826)
 - 3— Nancy BRASHEARS -611
 - 3— Martha BRASHEARS -612
-

Family Group Record — MRIN 38

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114 | | | |
| Born: | 1759 | Place: | Wake, NC |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | 10 Aug 1845 | Place: | Marion, AR |
| Bur.: | | Place: | Layton Cem, Marion, AR |
| Marr.: | | Place: | has other marriages |
| Father: | | Mother: | |
| Wife: (UNKNOWN) -577 | | MRIN | |
| Born: | | Place: | |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | | Place: | |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Father: | | Mother: | |
| Sex Children | | MRIN | |
| M/F | List each child (living or dead)
in order of birth | | |
| 1. Name: William (Judge) WOOD -115 | | | |
| M | Born: | 1775 | Place: , , NC |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | Spouse: Hannah AUSTIN -122 | |
| 2. Name: George W. WOOD Sr. -116 | | | |
| M | Born: | 1780 | Place: , , NC |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | Spouse: | |
| 3. Name: Benjamin WOOD -117 | | | |
| M | Born: | 1790 | Place: , , NC |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | Spouse: Milley -484 | |
| 4. Name: James A. WOOD -112 | | | |
| M | Born: | 1792 | Place: , Wake, NC |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | Spouse: Elisabeth -113 | |
| 5. Name: Thomas D. WOOD -118 | | | |
| M | Born: | 1802 | Place: |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | Spouse: Elizabeth (Betsey) COKER -123 | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114 | | Year of Birth: 1759 |
| Wife: (UNKNOWN) -577 | | Year of Birth: |
| Sex Children (continued) | | |
| 6. Name: WOOD -119 | | Spouse: |
| F Born: 1812 | Place: , (Anderson), TN | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 7. Name: WOOD -120 | | Spouse: |
| F Born: 1814 | Place: , (Anderson), TN | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |
| 8. Name: WOOD -121 | | Spouse: |
| M Born: 1816 | Place: , (Anderson), TN | |
| Chr.: | Place: | |
| Died: | Place: | |
| Bur.: | Place: | |
| Marr: | Place: | |

Documentation

Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114

SOURCE: Beebe, Dorothy Post, "The Hargrove Study," Second Edition, 1993,

p. 407.

"Obediah Wood was a soldier in the Revolutionary War who fought at the battle where General Gates was defeated. We have the information on this if there is any one descended from Mary Ann or her antecedents who might wish to join the D. A. R."

RESIDENCES:

Obadiah Wood was born in Wake Co., NC in 1759 and later resided in Anderson Co., TN and Marion Co., AR, where he died in 1845.

Four children were born to him and his first wife (name unknown) in NC between 1775 and 1792. A fifth child was born in 1802, and three additional children were born in TN between 1812 and 1816. Many grandchildren from this marriage were born in AR; but by 1840, many of Obadiah's children had begun their western migration through MO and subsequently to OR.

Four additional children were born to him and his second wife, Polly Norton, in TN between 1820 and 1826.

Other Marriages:
Marr:

Wife: Polly NORTON -124

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114

Year of Birth: 1759

Wife: (UNKNOWN) -577

Year of Birth:

Child 1 William (Judge) WOOD -115

SOURCE: "The Hargrove Study," Dorothy P. Beebe and Johnny L. Hargrove, Second Edition, 1993, p. 407-8.

"William (Judge) Wood, known as 'Dancing Billy,' was the first county judge of Marion Co., AR at Yellville.

Two of Judge Wood's sons, Solomon and George, and their families with their sister, Mrs. I. D. Dunlap, her husband and five children were in the Wagon Train that left Missouri for California in 1857. The 120 emigrants were massacred in lonely Mountain Meadows in Southern Utah. Only 18 children were spared. The Mormon men on the ground after the bloody deed took an oath that they would never mention the event again, either in public or in private. The leaders of the Mormon Church also counseled silence. The emigrants were massacred by Indians and Mormons disguised as Indians. All of the adults were massacred. There were twelve or thirteen and one blind girl that were taken into the Mormon homes. The government sent Pinkerton men to search for the children. They were found and returned home to their relatives. The Dunlap children were returned. This incident is recorded in history as the 'Mountain Meadow Massacre.' [Library of Congress 62-18053]"

Child 2 George W. WOOD Sr. -116

Other Marriages:

Marr:

Wife: Mary -477

Child 4 James A. WOOD -112

SOURCE: 1860 Federal Census, Kings Valley Precinct, Benton Co., OR
James Wood was enumerated in the above census as household #461, which he occupied with his son, William, and daughter-in-law, Rebecca (Barker) Wood.

Wood, James, age 67, male, living at leisure

Wood, William, age 39, male, farmer

Wood, Rebecca, age 39, female

Wood, James W., age 16, male

Wood, William H., age 15, male

Wood, Hiram, age 10, male

The Wood household was located between household #460 for Ira and Cynthia (Patterson) Burget and family and household #462 for William

Family Group Record — MRIN 38
Documentation

Page 4

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114 | Year of Birth: 1759 |
| Wife: (UNKNOWN) -577 | Year of Birth: |

and Rebecca Jane (Wood) Burget. Washington and Chloe (Norton)
Patterson were next door in household #463.

Family Group Record — MRIN 39

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|
| Husband: William (Judge) WOOD -115 | | |
| Born: | 1775 | Place: , , NC |
| Chr.: | | Place: |
| Died: | | Place: |
| Bur.: | | Place: |
| Marr: | | Place: |
| Father: Obadiah WOOD -114 | | Mother: (UNKNOWN) -577 |
| Wife: Hannah AUSTIN -122 | | MRIN 38 |
| Born: | 1784 | Place: , , VA |
| Chr.: | | Place: |
| Died: | 1870 | Place: , Marion, AR |
| Bur.: | | Place: |
| Father: | | Mother: |
| Sex Children | | MRIN |
| List each child (living or dead) in order of birth | | |
| 1. Name: George W. WOOD Sr. -463 | | |
| M | Born: | 1805 |
| | Chr.: | |
| | Died: | |
| | Bur.: | |
| | Marr: | |
| | | Spouse: Nancy Jane COKER -470 |
| 2. Name: Elizabeth WOOD -464 | | |
| F | Born: | 1808 |
| | Chr.: | |
| | Died: | |
| | Bur.: | |
| | Marr: | |
| | | Spouse: David STINNETT -471 |
| 3. Name: William J. WOOD -465 | | |
| M | Born: | 1811 |
| | Chr.: | |
| | Died: | |
| | Bur.: | |
| | Marr: | |
| | | Spouse: Elizabeth GOODMAN -472 |
| 4. Name: John WOOD -466 | | |
| M | Born: | 1815 |
| | Chr.: | |
| | Died: | |
| | Bur.: | |
| | Marr: | |
| | | Spouse: Mary Jane HUDSON -473 |
| 5. Name: Solomon M. WOOD -467 | | |
| M | Born: | 1818 |
| | Chr.: | |
| | Died: | 1851 |
| | Bur.: | 1851 |
| | Marr: | |
| | | Spouse: Martha MAGNESS -474 |
| Place: , , AR | | |
| Place: Patton Cem. , Marion, AR | | |
| Place: | | |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT
777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 39

Page 2

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: William (Judge) WOOD -115

Year of Birth: 1775

Wife: Hannah AUSTIN -122

Year of Birth: 1784

Sex Children (continued)

6. Name: Obediah WOOD -468

Spouse: Sarah A. GRAY -475

M Born: 2 Nov 1821

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died: 17 Mar 1909

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Marr: 1838

Place:

7. Name: Charity WOOD -139

Spouse: James WOOD -134

F Born: 1823

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

8. Name: Robert Jefferson WOOD -469

Spouse: Susan MAHALA -476

M Born:

Place:

Chr.:

Place:

Died:

Place:

Bur.:

Place:

Marr:

Place:

Family Group Record — MRIN 37

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Husband: James A. WOOD -112 | | | |
| Born: | 1792 | Place: | , Wake, NC |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | | Place: | |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Marr: | | Place: | |
| Father: Obadiah WOOD -114 | | Mother: (UNKNOWN) -577 | |
| Wife: Elisabeth -113 | | MRIN 38 | |
| Born: | | Place: | |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | | Place: | |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Father: | | Mother: | |
| Sex Children | | MRIN | |
| MF | List each child (living or dead)
in order of birth | | |
| 1. Name: James WOOD -134 | | | |
| M | Born: | 1817 | Place: Spouse: Charity WOOD -139 |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| 2. Name: William WOOD -135 | | | |
| M | Born: | 1819 | Place: , , MO Spouse: Rebecca BARKER -140 |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | 30 Dec 1840 | Place: , Platte, MO |
| 3. Name: Britton WOOD -136 | | | |
| M | Born: | 11 Mar 1822 | Place: Spouse: Polina TODD -141 |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | 14 Jan 1880 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR |
| | Bur.: | 1880 | Place: Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR |
| | Marr: | 31 Jan 1845 | Place: , Buchanan, MO |
| 4. Name: Hiram WOOD -137 | | | |
| M | Born: | 26 Sep 1827 | Place: , Jackson, MO Spouse: Martha Ann NORRIS -142 |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | 6 Mar 1918 | Place: Albany, Linn, OR |
| | Bur.: | 1918 | Place: Riverside Cem, Albany, Linn, OR |
| | Marr: | 20 Dec 1849 | Place: St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO |
| 5. Name: Rebecca Jane WOOD -99 | | | |
| F | Born: | 30 Nov 1842 | Place: , , MO Spouse: William BURGETT -98 |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | 5 Mar 1875 | Place: Kings Valley, Benton, OR |
| | Bur.: | | Place: Kings Valley Cem, Kings Valley, Benton, OR |
| | Marr: | 28 Aug 1856 | Place: , Benton, OR |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

Family Group Record — MRIN 37

Page 2

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Husband: James A. WOOD -112

Year of Birth: 1792

Wife: Elisabeth -113

Year of Birth:

Sex Children (continued)

Spouse: Mary A. RUSSELL -152

6. Name: Franklin B. WOOD -138

| | | | |
|---|-------|------|--------|
| M | Born: | 1846 | Place: |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |

Family Group Record — MRIN 41

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband: Obadiah WOOD -114 | | | |
| Born: | 1759 | Place: | Wake, NC |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | 10 Aug 1845 | Place: | Marion, AR |
| Bur.: | | Place: | Layton Cem, Marion, AR |
| Marr: | | Place: | has other marriages |
| Father: | | Mother: | |
| Wife: Polly NORTON -124 | | | |
| | | MRIN | |
| Born: | | Place: | |
| Chr.: | | Place: | |
| Died: | | Place: | |
| Bur.: | | Place: | |
| Father: William NORTON -125 | | Mother: Winnie -126 | |
| Sex Children | | MRIN 42 | |
| M/F | List each child (living or dead) in order of birth | | |
| 1. | Name: Charity WOOD -127 | | |
| F | Born: | 1820 | Place: , , TN |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | | Spouse: John ADAMS -131 |
| 2. | Name: (Elijah) WOOD -128 | | |
| M | Born: | 1822 | Place: , , TN |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | | Spouse: |
| 3. | Name: Winney WOOD -129 | | |
| F | Born: | 1824 | Place: , , TN |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | | Spouse: Michael MATHIS Sr. -132 |
| 4. | Name: Polly (Mary) WOOD -130 | | |
| F | Born: | 1826 | Place: , , TN |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | | Spouse: William C. BRASHEARS -133 |
| 5. | Name: | | |
| | Born: | | Place: |
| | Chr.: | | Place: |
| | Died: | | Place: |
| | Bur.: | | Place: |
| | Marr: | | Place: |
| | | | Spouse: |

Name and Address of Submitter:

Milbrey Otto BURGETT

777 Bayshore Drive, #601

Fort Lauderdale, FL

33304-3930

Phone: (954) 564-1322

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

LOCALITY SORTED LIST

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 1

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|---------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|---------------------------|
| AL, Madison | | | | |
| | Birth | 1820 | 321 | HARGROVE, Omar Hassen-321 |
| AR | | | | |
| | Burial | 1904 | 373 | BURCH, Mary Ann-373 |
| | Birth | 4 Sep 1843 | 599 | MATHIS, Winnie-599 |
| | Birth | 1849 | 490 | WOOD, Elisabeth-490 |
| | Birth | Abt 1837 | 573 | WOOD, Elizabeth-573 |
| | Birth | 1838 | 479 | WOOD, Elizabeth-479 |
| | Birth | Abt 1832 | 571 | WOOD, Frederick-571 |
| | Birth | 1849 | 483 | WOOD, George W. Jr.-483 |
| | Birth | 1840 | 480 | WOOD, Hannah-480 |
| | Birth | 1847 | 489 | WOOD, Hannah-489 |
| | Birth | Abt 1834 | 572 | WOOD, Hannah-572 |
| | Birth | 1844 | 482 | WOOD, John-482 |
| | Birth | Abt 1848 | 576 | WOOD, John-576 |
| | Birth | Abt 1844 | 575 | WOOD, Nancy-575 |
| | Birth | 1841 | 487 | WOOD, Obadiah-487 |
| | Birth | 1836 | 478 | WOOD, Sarah-478 |
| | Death | 1851 | 467 | WOOD, Solomon M.-467 |
| | Birth | Abt 1838 | 486 | WOOD, Sylvester-486 |
| | Birth | 1842 | 481 | WOOD, Tabitha E.-481 |
| | Birth | Abt 1841 | 574 | WOOD, Thomas-574 |
| | Birth | 1845 | 488 | WOOD, William-488 |
| | Birth | Abt 1835 | 485 | WOOD, William-485 |
| AR, Fulton, Salem | | | | |
| | Death | 16 Jan 1904 | 373 | BURCH, Mary Ann-373 |
| AR, Marion | | | | |
| | Death | 1870 | 122 | AUSTIN, Hannah-122 |
| | Death | 10 Aug 1845 | 114 | WOOD, Obadiah-114 |
| AR, Marion, , Layton Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | | 114 | WOOD, Obadiah-114 |
| AR, Marion, , Patton Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1851 | 467 | WOOD, Solomon M.-467 |
| AR, Marion, Yellville | | | | |
| | Birth | 15 Oct 1867 | 373 | BURCH, Mary Ann-373 |
| CA | | | | |
| | Birth | 1878 | 623 | BURGETT, Daisy-623 |
| | Birth | 1875 | 622 | BURGETT, David-622 |
| | Birth | 1868 | 619 | BURGETT, Grant-619 |

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 2

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|--|--------|-------------|--------|--|
| | Birth | 1870 | 620 | BURGETT, Henry-620 |
| | Birth | 1871 | 621 | BURGETT, William-621 |
| CA, Colusa, Stonyford | | | | |
| | Burial | | 324 | , Mary Jane-324 |
| | Burial | | 217 | BURGET, Henry-217 |
| CA, Lake | | | | |
| | Marr. | 1 Dec 1878 | 197 | MORELAN, G-624 & BURGETT, Lucy-615 |
| CA, Los Angeles, North Hollywood | | | | |
| | Birth | 3 Oct 1939 | 84 | KELSEY, Barbara Jean-84 |
| CA, Santa Clara, Palo Alto | | | | |
| | Birth | 8 Feb 1965 | 93 | DE LAY, Kathryn Ann-93 |
| CA, Sutter | | | | |
| | Death | 1910 | 218 | BURGET, William Milbury-218 |
| | Burial | | 218 | BURGET, William Milbury-218 |
| | Death | 15 Mar 1924 | 330 | ROCKHOLT, Lucinda Adeline-330 |
| CA, Sutter, Sutter | | | | |
| | Burial | 1924 | 330 | ROCKHOLT, Lucinda Adeline-330 |
| CA, Tehama, Red Bluff | | | | |
| | Burial | | 265 | BURGETT, Harriet Maryetta-265 |
| | Burial | | 325 | WALLEN, Ezra-325 |
| CT | | | | |
| | Birth | 1781 | 204 | ANDREWS, Abigail (Abi)-204 |
| | Birth | | 288 | ANDREWS, Sarah (Sally)-288 |
| | Birth | | 266 | PATTERSON, Alvira-266 |
| CT, Hartford | | | | |
| | Birth | | 396 | ANDREWS, John-396 |
| Denmark | | | | |
| | Birth | | 397 | VAN HUSUM, Frans-397 |
| Denmark, Schl. Holst., , Husum | | | | |
| | Birth | 1608/1609 | 395 | VAN HUSUM, Jan Franse-395 |
| Denmark, Schl. Holst., , Noorstrant | | | | |
| | Birth | 1608 | 394 | VANNOORSTRANT, Volkertje Juriaanse-394 |
| HI, Oahu, Honolulu | | | | |
| | Birth | 17 Nov 1992 | 109 | WEISEL, Austin John-109 |
| ID | | | | |
| | Birth | Abt 1865 | 447 | PATTERSON, Ida May-447 |
| | Birth | 6 Sep 1966 | 88 | WEISEL, John-88 |
| ID, Lewis, Orofino | | | | |
| | Birth | 3 Jun 1927 | 89 | DE LAY, Don-89 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 3

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|--|--------|-------------|--------|--|
| IL | | | | |
| | Birth | Abt 1833 | 349 | , Nancy-349 |
| | Death | Abt 1839 | 168 | KNAPP, Cynthia-168 |
| | Birth | | 433 | MULKEY, Margaret J.-433 |
| | Burial | 1845 | 163 | NORTON, Solomon-163 |
| | Birth | Abt 1849 | 439 | PATTERSON, Alexander-439 |
| | Birth | Abt 1841 | 188 | PATTERSON, Cynthia-188 |
| | Birth | Abt 1846 | 438 | PATTERSON, Diana-438 |
| | Birth | Abt 1835 | 444 | PATTERSON, John H.-444 |
| | Birth | Abt 1843 | 437 | PATTERSON, Louisa J.-437 |
| | Birth | 1862 | 436 | PATTERSON, Mary Ellen-436 |
| IL, Logan | | | | |
| | Death | 31 Aug 1881 | 172 | , Laurinda-172 |
| | Marr. | 30 Apr 1849 | 59 | HOFFMAN, S-180 & NORTON, Phoebe-177 |
| | Birth | Abt 1843 | 182 | NORTON, Eliza-182 |
| | Birth | Abt 1842 | 181 | NORTON, John Q.-181 |
| | Death | 19 Oct 1845 | 163 | NORTON, Solomon-163 |
| | Marr. | 5 May 1840 | 67 | NORTON, S-163 & , Laurinda-172 |
| | Marr. | 1840 | 64 | PATTERSON, W-176 & NORTON, Chloe-175 |
| IL, Logan, , Laenna Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1881 | 172 | , Laurinda-172 |
| KY | | | | |
| | Birth | | 140 | BARKER, Rebecca-140 |
| KY/MO? | | | | |
| | Birth | Abt 1821 | 331 | SISK, Elisa-331 |
| MA | | | | |
| | Birth | 26 Mar 1822 | 29 | ALLEN, Anna Maria-29 |
| MA, Berkshire, Great Barrington | | | | |
| | Death | 28 Jun 1777 | 250 | BORGAT, Styntje (Fyche)-250 |
| | Burial | | 250 | BORGAT, Styntje (Fyche)-250 |
| | Death | 1750 | 211 | BORGHGHARDT, Coenraat Hendrickse-211 |
| | Death | 14 Jan 1796 | 300 | VAN DEUSEN, Issac I-300 |
| | Burial | | 300 | VAN DEUSEN, Issac I-300 |
| MA, Franklin, New Salem | | | | |
| | Birth | 25 Jul 1783 | 11 | KING, Nahum Amos-11 |
| MA/NY? | | | | |
| | Birth | | 283 | PATTERSON, Catherine Anne Sarissa-283 |
| MI | | | | |
| | Marr. | 1861 | 83 | BURGET, David W-226 & ALGER, Lydia P-273 |

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 4

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|--|
| MI, Van Buren, Columbia Twp. | | | | |
| | Death | 1879 | 273 | ALGER, Lydia Priscilla-273 |
| | Death | Sep 1903 | 226 | BURGET, David White-226 |
| MI, Van Buren, Gobles | | | | |
| | Burial | | 273 | ALGER, Lydia Priscilla-273 |
| | Burial | 1903 | 226 | BURGET, David White-226 |
| MO | | | | |
| | Birth | 22 Feb 1842 | 42 | NORTON, Isaac-42 |
| | Birth | Abt 1873 | 313 | NORTON, Leroy-313 |
| | Birth | Abt 1875 | 312 | NORTON, Walter-312 |
| | Birth | Abt 1871 | 314 | NORTON, Warren-314 |
| | Death | | 266 | PATTERSON, Alvira-266 |
| | Birth | 28 Mar 1842 | 330 | ROCKHOLT, Lucinda Adeline-330 |
| | Birth | 1849 | 505 | WOOD, Hiram-505 |
| | Birth | 1844 | 503 | WOOD, James W.-503 |
| | Birth | 30 Nov 1842 | 99 | WOOD, Rebecca Jane-99 |
| | Birth | 1819 | 135 | WOOD, William-135 |
| | Birth | 1845 | 504 | WOOD, William H.-504 |
| MO, Buchanan | | | | |
| | Birth | 8 Nov 1850 | 522 | WOOD, Amos Britton-522 |
| | Marr. | 31 Jan 1845 | 48 | WOOD, Britton-136 & TODD, Polina-141 |
| | Birth | 15 Feb 1849 | 507 | WOOD, William Franklin-507 |
| MO, Buchanan, St. Joseph | | | | |
| | Birth | 20 Dec 1833 | 142 | NORRIS, Martha Ann-142 |
| | Birth | 12 Feb 1851 | 508 | WOOD, Hiram-508 |
| | Marr. | 20 Dec 1849 | 49 | WOOD, Hiram-137 & NORRIS, Martha Ann-142 |
| MO, Carroll | | | | |
| | Birth | 17 Dec 1842 | 13 | CHAMBERS, Margaret-13 |
| MO, Carroll, Big Bend | | | | |
| | Birth | 27 Mar 1844 | 43 | NORTON, Wiley-43 |
| MO, DeKalb | | | | |
| | Birth | 8 Aug 1846 | 506 | WOOD, Jesse-506 |
| MO, Howard | | | | |
| | Birth | 5 Feb 1829 | 141 | TODD, Polina-141 |
| MO, Jackson | | | | |
| | Birth | 26 Sep 1827 | 137 | WOOD, Hiram-137 |
| MO, Livingston | | | | |
| | Burial | 1858 | 201 | BURGET, John A.-201 |
| | Death | 26 Jun 1852 | 202 | HOSKINS, Lucy M.-202 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 5

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|---|--------|-------------|--------|---|
| | Burial | 1852 | 202 | HOSKINS, Lucy M.-202 |
| MO, Livingston, Utica | | | | |
| | Death | 13 Apr 1858 | 201 | BURGET, John A.-201 |
| MO, Oregon, Thayer | | | | |
| | Marr. | | 221 | HARGROVE, S D-372 & SHAW, Sarah M-322 |
| MO, Phelps, Rolla | | | | |
| | Death | 26 Jul 1864 | 181 | NORTON, John Q.-181 |
| MO, Platte | | | | |
| | Marr. | 30 Dec 1840 | 47 | WOOD, William-135 & BARKER, Rebecca-140 |
| NC | | | | |
| | Birth | Abt 1803 | 484 | , Milley-484 |
| | Birth | 16 Oct 1830 | 327 | SINGLETARY, Ithamer Savera-327 |
| | Birth | 1790 | 117 | WOOD, Benjamin-117 |
| | Birth | 1780 | 116 | WOOD, George W. Sr.-116 |
| | Birth | 1775 | 115 | WOOD, William (Judge)-115 |
| NC, Wake | | | | |
| | Birth | 1792 | 112 | WOOD, James A.-112 |
| | Birth | 1759 | 114 | WOOD, Obadiah-114 |
| NETHERLANDS | | | | |
| | Birth | | 411 | JOHANNIS, Geertruy-411 |
| | Birth | Abt 1630 | 417 | VAN WIE, Gerrit-417 |
| | Birth | Abt 1650 | 399 | VAN WIE, Hendrick Gerritse-399 |
| | Birth | 14 Sep 1649 | 407 | VROOMAN, Adam-407 |
| | Birth | | 412 | VROOMAN, Bartholomeus-412 |
| | Birth | Abt 1618 | 406 | VROOMAN, Hendrick Meese-406 |
| | Marr. | Abt 1648 | 110 | VROOMAN, H M-406 & JOHANNIS, G-411 |
| NETHERLANDS, , , Amsterdam | | | | |
| | Marr. | 15 May 1639 | 104 | VAN HUSUM, Jan-395 & V, Volkertje J-394 |
| NETHERLANDS, , , Leiden | | | | |
| | Birth | 1651 | 405 | VROOMAN, Eva Hendrickse-405 |
| NETHERLANDS, , , Valkenburg | | | | |
| | Birth | 1616 | 415 | VAN VALKENBURG, Lambert-415 |
| NETHERLANDS, Leiden, , Mare Kerk | | | | |
| | Chrst. | 15 Feb 1653 | 408 | VROOMAN, Johannes-408 |
| NETHERLANDS, Leiden, , Pieterskerk | | | | |
| | Chrst. | 4 Jun 1659 | 410 | VROOMAN, Bartholomeus-410 |
| NETHERLANDS, Leiden, Zuidzijde, HooglandscheKerk | | | | |
| | Chrst. | 5 Aug 1657 | 409 | VROOMAN, Kathlyntje-409 |
| NETHERLANDS/NY? | | | | |

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 6

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|--|--------|-------------|--------|--|
| | Birth | Abt 1620 | 215 | BORGHGHARDT, Coenreat (Hendrickse?)-215 |
| NOVA SCOTIA, Annapolis, Granville | | | | |
| | Birth | 29 Jan 1767 | 341 | DODGE, Josiah V-341 |
| NY | | | | |
| | Burial | 1704 | 416 | (UNKNOWN), Annatje-416 |
| | Birth | 19 Jul 1763 | 237 | BORGHARD, Margaret-237 |
| | Birth | | 233 | BURGER, Fanny-233 |
| | Birth | 1817 | 226 | BURGET, David White-226 |
| | Birth | 22 Aug 1801 | 222 | BURGET, Jehoiakim-222 |
| | Birth | 28 Dec 1801 | 201 | BURGET, John A.-201 |
| | Marr. | | 85 | BURGET, Milberry-231 & ANDREWS, S S-288 |
| | Birth | 1810/1813 | 366 | BURGET, Milbery-366 |
| | Birth | Abt 1809 | 227 | BURGET, Priscilla-227 |
| | Birth | 1804 | 223 | BURGET, Reuben F.-223 |
| | Birth | 1810/1820 | 228 | BURGET, Rhoda-228 |
| | Marr. | 1791 | 99 | DODGE, Josiah V-341 & BURGET, Judith-391 |
| | Birth | 31 Aug 1807 | 202 | HOSKINS, Lucy M.-202 |
| | Birth | 5 Jul 1809 | 40 | KING, Lucretia-40 |
| | Birth | 18 Mar 1808 | 39 | KING, Saretta-39 |
| | Birth | Abt 1793 | 162 | NORTON, Abigail-162 |
| | Birth | 1652 | 214 | VAN HOESEN, Marya Janse Franse-214 |
| | Marr. | 1664 | 109 | VV, Jochem L-400 & VROOMAN, Eva H-405 |
| | Death | Abt 1720 | 400 | VAN VALKENBURG, Jochem Lambertse-400 |
| | Burial | Abt 1720 | 400 | VAN VALKENBURG, Jochem Lambertse-400 |
| | Death | Abt 1697 | 415 | VAN VALKENBURG, Lambert-415 |
| | Chrst. | 4 Jul 1684 | 402 | VAN VALKENBURG, Lambert Jochumse-402 |
| NY, , New Amsterdam | | | | |
| | Birth | Abt 1620 | 416 | (UNKNOWN), Annatje-416 |
| | Birth | 1646 | 400 | VAN VALKENBURG, Jochem Lambertse-400 |
| | Chrst. | 4 Nov 1646 | 400 | VAN VALKENBURG, Jochem Lambertse-400 |
| NY, Albany | | | | |
| | Birth | Abt 1688 | 258 | VAN WIE, Catrina (Katrina)-258 |
| NY, Albany, Albany | | | | |
| | Death | 17 Sep 1704 | 416 | (UNKNOWN), Annatje-416 |
| | Birth | Abt 1654 | 398 | ARIAANSZ, Eytie-398 |
| | Chrst. | 4 Jan 1702 | 250 | BORGAT, Styntje (Fyche)-250 |
| | Chrst. | 13 Jan 1706 | 252 | BORGER, Jan-252 |
| | Chrst. | 18 Jan 1708 | 253 | BORGERT, Coenraat-253 |
| | Chrst. | 8 Jan 1704 | 251 | BORGERT, Ytje (Eyche)-251 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 7

Page 7

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|---------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|---|
| | Marr. | 12 Nov 1697 | 77 | BORGHGHARDT-211 & VAN WIE, Geesje-212 |
| | Chrst. | 27 Feb 1698 | 249 | BURGAART, Maritje-249 |
| | Chrst. | 12 May 1700 | 209 | BURKHARDT, Hendrik-209 |
| | Birth | 12 Nov 1791 | 12 | NORTON, Serepta-12 |
| | Marr. | 28 Mar 1693 | 108 | VV, Lambert J-402 & KLAUW, Jannetje F-401 |
| | Birth | 1672 | 402 | VAN VALKENBURG, Lambert Jochumse-402 |
| | Birth | Abt 1680 | 212 | VAN WIE, Geesje-212 |
| NY, Chenango | | | | |
| | Death | | 396 | ANDREWS, John-396 |
| | Death | | 366 | BURGET, Milbery-366 |
| | Death | | 228 | BURGET, Rhoda-228 |
| NY, Chenango, Smithfield | | | | |
| | Birth | 22 Aug 1813 | 225 | BURGET, William Jr.-225 |
| NY, Columbia | | | | |
| | Birth | 27 Apr 1709 | 254 | BOGAART, Gerrit (Garret)-254 |
| | Marr. | 9 May 1807 | 5 | KING, Nahum Amos-11 & NORTON, Serepta-12 |
| NY, Columbia, Claverack | | | | |
| | Chrst. | 15 Jan 1721 | 304 | BOGAART, Ari-304 |
| | Birth | 1670 | 211 | BORGHGHARDT, Coenraat Hendrickse-211 |
| | Marr. | 1670 | 78 | BURGAART, H C-213 & VAN HOESEN, M-214 |
| | Birth | 1675 | 259 | BURGHARDT, Jan Hendrickse-259 |
| | Death | May 1667 | 395 | VAN HUSUM, Jan Franse-395 |
| | Marr. | 18 Feb 1719 | 107 | VV, Jochem-403 & VAN HUSEN, Elsje-404 |
| NY, Columbia, Hillsdale | | | | |
| | Birth | 1 Apr 1764 | 238 | BIRGERT, Lambert (Twin)-238 |
| | Birth | 1 Apr 1764 | 239 | BIRGERT, Rachel (Twin)-239 |
| | Chrst. | 23 Jun 1771 | 376 | BURGHARDT, Elsse-376 |
| NY, Columbia, Kinderhook | | | | |
| | Birth | 14 Dec 1720 | 304 | BOGAART, Ari-304 |
| | Birth | 15 Jul 1711 | 255 | BOGAART, Petrus-255 |
| | Marr. | 1740 | 90 | BOGAART, Petrus-255 & HUYCK, Eva-303 |
| | Chrst. | 14 May 1727 | 207 | BURGAART, Coenraad-207 |
| | Chrst. | 10 Nov 1728 | 240 | BURGAART, Jannetie-240 |
| | Chrst. | 13 Sep 1730 | 241 | BURGHAART, Geessie-241 |
| | Chrst. | 13 May 1733 | 242 | BURGHAART, Margaretha-242 |
| | Chrst. | 11 May 1735 | 355 | BURGHAART, Maria-355 |
| | Death | 1756 | 259 | BURGHARDT, Jan Hendrickse-259 |
| | Marr. | 5 Apr 1707 | 80 | BURGHARDT, Jan-259 & VAN WIE, Catrina-258 |
| | Birth | 1670 | 401 | KLAUW, Jannetje Franse-401 |

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 8

| Place | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------|--|--|
| Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name | |
| Marr. | 14 Jan 1730 | 87 | VAN DEUSEN, I I-300 & BORGAT,Styntje-250 | |
| Chrst. | 19 Feb 1699 | 210 | VAN VALKENBURG, Evatie (Eva)-210 | |
| Chrst. | 26 Oct 1729 | 208 | VAN VALKENBURG, Judick (Judithje)-208 | |
| Death | 1706 | 405 | VROOMAN, Eva Hendrickse-405 | |
| NY, Columbia, Klinkenburg | | | | |
| Chrst. | 1709 | 254 | BOGAART, Gerrit (Garret)-254 | |
| Birth | 27 Apr 1715 | 256 | BOGAART, Jacobus-256 | |
| Chrst. | 1 Feb 1712 | 255 | BOGAART, Petrus-255 | |
| NY, Genesee | | | | |
| Birth | 6 Mar 1799 | 164 | NORTON, John H.-164 | |
| NY, Greene, Catskill | | | | |
| Marr. | 6 Oct 1788 | 96 | BORGHARD, M-236 & MATTICE, Maria-333 | |
| NY, Greene, Loonenburg | | | | |
| Chrst. | 25 Jun 1764 | 238 | BIRGERT, Lambert (Twin)-238 | |
| Chrst. | 25 Jun 1764 | 239 | BIRGERT, Rachel (Twin)-239 | |
| Chrst. | 4 Mar 1737 | 244 | BORGHARD, Eytje (Eva) (Elinor)-244 | |
| Chrst. | 31 Jul 1763 | 237 | BORGHARD, Margaret-237 | |
| Chrst. | 14 Jan 1750 | 234 | BORGHARD, Marytje-234 | |
| Chrst. | 13 Feb 1732 | 356 | BORGHARD, Marytje-356 | |
| Chrst. | 8 Jul 1761 | 236 | BORGHARD, Milbury-236 | |
| Marr. | 14 Jan 1750 | 75 | BURGAART, C-207 & VV,Judick (Judithje)-208 | |
| Chrst. | 24 May 1759 | 235 | BURGARD, Henrich-235 | |
| Chrst. | 1 Jul 1752 | 205 | BURGER/BURGET, Jehoiakim (Jochem)-205 | |
| NY, Jefferson | | | | |
| Birth | 10 Feb 1819 | 267 | POOL, Mary-267 | |
| Birth | Abt 1835 | 325 | WALLEN, Ezra-325 | |
| NY, Montgomery | | | | |
| Birth | 1786 | 332 | WHITE, Martha Adelia (Dille)-332 | |
| NY, Schoharie | | | | |
| Burial | | 333 | MATTICE, Maria-333 | |
| NY, Schoharie, Middleburgh | | | | |
| Death | 19 Apr 1812 | 236 | BORGHARD, Milbury-236 | |
| Birth | Abt 1771 | 423 | BURGETT, Conrad-423 | |
| NY, Schoharie, Schoharie | | | | |
| Marr. | 25 Mar 1788 | 97 | BIRGERT,L (Twin)-238 & EKKERSON, M-334 | |
| Birth | 1773 | 391 | BURGET, Judith-391 | |
| Birth | 1783 | 231 | BURGET, Milberry-231 | |
| Birth | 1778 | 203 | BURGET, William Sr.-203 | |
| Death | 19 Feb 1847 | 333 | MATTICE, Maria-333 | |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 9

| Place | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------|---|
| Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
| NY, Steuben | | | |
| Death | | 423 | BURGETT, Conrad-423 |
| NY, Steuben, Painted Post | | | |
| Death | 6 Aug 1850 | 239 | BIRGERT, Rachel (Twin)-239 |
| Birth | 1785 | 232 | BURGET, Jehoiakim Jr.-232 |
| NY, Steuben, Thurston | | | |
| Death | | 332 | WHITE, Martha Adelia (Dille)-332 |
| OH | | | |
| Birth | | 273 | ALGER, Lydia Priscilla-273 |
| Death | | 288 | ANDREWS, Sarah (Sally)-288 |
| Burial | | 288 | ANDREWS, Sarah (Sally)-288 |
| Birth | 15 Jan 1834 | 219 | BURGET, Dama Abia-219 |
| Birth | 9 May 1843 | 221 | BURGET, David D.-221 |
| Birth | 19 Aug 1830 | 217 | BURGET, Henry-217 |
| Birth | 13 Dec 1839 | 187 | BURGET, Ira A.-187 |
| Birth | 7 Feb 1836 | 200 | BURGET, John Hoskins-200 |
| Birth | 17 Mar 1832 | 218 | BURGET, William Milbury-218 |
| Birth | 1832 | 98 | BURGETT, William-98 |
| Birth | 1 Jan 1836 | 329 | DOTY, Sarah Elizabeth-329 |
| Burial | 1823 | 183 | KING, Dulany-183 |
| Burial | 1825 | 184 | KING, Hannah-184 |
| Death | 17 Jul 1829 | 185 | KING, James Russell-185 |
| Burial | 1829 | 185 | KING, James Russell-185 |
| Birth | 23 Mar 1813 | 16 | KING, John-16 |
| Marr. | | 69 | MOORE, Moses-186 & KING, Saretta-39 |
| Birth | 1823 | 175 | NORTON, Chloe-175 |
| Burial | 1889 | 164 | NORTON, John H.-164 |
| OH, Ashtabula | | | |
| Marr. | 28 Dec 1826 | 72 | BURGET, John A.-201 & HOSKINS, Lucy-202 |
| Birth | | 230 | BURGET, Lydian-230 |
| Death | 1862 | 227 | BURGET, Priscilla-227 |
| Burial | | 227 | BURGET, Priscilla-227 |
| Birth | 1836 | 229 | BURGET, Ursula-229 |
| Burial | 1886 | 225 | BURGET, William Jr.-225 |
| Marr. | 11 Feb 1838 | 82 | BURGET, William J-225 & POOL, Mary-267 |
| Death | 1830 | 203 | BURGET, William Sr.-203 |
| Birth | 29 Dec 1841 | 265 | BURGETT, Harriet Maryetta-265 |
| OH, Ashtabula, Harpersfield | | | |
| Death | 2 Sep 1861 | 204 | ANDREWS, Abigail (Abi)-204 |

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 10

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|---|
| | Burial | 4 Sep 1861 | 204 | ANDREWS, Abigail (Abi)-204 |
| | Burial | 1830 | 203 | BURGET, William Sr.-203 |
| | Death | Abt 1836 | 341 | DODGE, Josiah V-341 |
| OH, Ashtabula, Morgan | | | | |
| | Death | 16 Jan 1886 | 225 | BURGET, William Jr.-225 |
| | Death | 26 Jan 1886 | 267 | POOL, Mary-267 |
| OH, Ashtabula, Trumbull Twp. | | | | |
| | Marr. | 4 Apr 1826 | 84 | BURGET, J Jr.-232 & PATTERSON, C A S-283 |
| OH, Franklin | | | | |
| | Marr. | 7 Oct 1839 | 7 | NORTON, Lucius C S-9 & KING, Hopestill-17 |
| OH, Franklin, Plain City | | | | |
| | Death | 1 Oct 1823 | 183 | KING, Dulany-183 |
| | Death | 28 Aug 1825 | 184 | KING, Hannah-184 |
| | Death | 1823 | 159 | NORTON, James-159 |
| OH, Hamilton | | | | |
| | Birth | 12 Mar 1813/1814 | 8 | CHAMBERS, Rowland-8 |
| | Marr. | 17 Aug 1841 | 4 | CHAMBERS, R-8 & KING, Sarah-10 |
| OH, Madison | | | | |
| | Marr. | 16 Oct 1827 | 17 | HALLECK, Heman-41 & KING, Lucretia-40 |
| | Birth | 22 Jun 1829 | 21 | KING, Abigail-21 |
| | Birth | 29 Apr 1822 | 20 | KING, Amos Nahum-20 |
| | Birth | 30 Nov 1816 | 184 | KING, Hannah-184 |
| | Birth | 7 Feb 1815 | 17 | KING, Hopestill-17 |
| | Birth | 23 Nov 1819 | 19 | KING, Isaac-19 |
| | Birth | 22 Jun 1826 | 185 | KING, James Russell-185 |
| | Birth | 2 Mar 1828 | 15 | KING, Lovisa-15 |
| | Birth | 19 Feb 1831 | 22 | KING, Lydia-22 |
| | Birth | 17 Apr 1835 | 34 | KING, Rhoda Ann-34 |
| | Birth | 25 Jul 1823 | 10 | KING, Sarah-10 |
| | Birth | 26 Feb 1833 | 23 | KING, Solomon-23 |
| | Birth | 13 Jul 1818 | 18 | KING, Stephen-18 |
| | Marr. | 25 Dec 1843 | 8 | KING, Stephen-18 & ALLEN, Anna Maria-29 |
| | Marr. | 1 Jan 1820 | 61 | KNAPP, Elihu-170 & NORTON, Keziah-165 |
| | Death | 29 Oct 1889 | 164 | NORTON, John H.-164 |
| | Marr. | 23 Dec 1819 | 60 | NORTON, John H.-164 & TAYLOR, Sarah-169 |
| | Birth | 26 Dec 1818 | 9 | NORTON, Lucius Carolus Sr.-9 |
| | Marr. | 21 May 1816 | 68 | NORTON, S-163 & KNAPP, Cynthia-168 |
| | Birth | 1819 | 176 | PATTERSON, Washington-176 |
| OH, Union | | | | |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 11

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|---|--------|-------------|--------|----------------------------|
| | Death | 1831 | 165 | NORTON, Keziah-165 |
| OK, Carter, Fox | | | | |
| | Death | 30 Jan 1901 | 219 | BURGET, Dama Abia-219 |
| | Burial | | 219 | BURGET, Dama Abia-219 |
| OK, Creek, Sapulpa | | | | |
| | Death | 1943/1944 | 372 | HARGROVE, Samuel David-372 |
| OK, Creek, Sapulpa, S. Heights Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1943/1944 | 372 | HARGROVE, Samuel David-372 |
| OK, Stephens, Duncan | | | | |
| | Death | 24 Jan 1906 | 599 | MATHIS, Winnie-599 |
| OK, Stephens, Duncan, Duncan Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1906 | 599 | MATHIS, Winnie-599 |
| OR | | | | |
| | Burial | 1905 | 29 | ALLEN, Anna Maria-29 |
| | Birth | 18 Dec 1858 | 149 | BURGETT, Benjamin F.-149 |
| | Birth | 1863 | 616 | BURGETT, Harriet-616 |
| | Birth | 1864 | 617 | BURGETT, John-617 |
| | Birth | 4 Nov 1868 | 151 | BURGETT, Josephine M.-151 |
| | Birth | 1861 | 615 | BURGETT, Lucy-615 |
| | Birth | 1866 | 618 | BURGETT, Shannon-618 |
| | Birth | 1860 | 614 | BURGETT, Thomas-614 |
| | Birth | 12 Jan 1861 | 150 | BURGETT, William H.-150 |
| | Birth | 20 Apr 1878 | 3 | CHAMBERS, A. Delmer-3 |
| | Burial | 1857 | 21 | KING, Abigail-21 |
| | Burial | 1901 | 20 | KING, Amos Nahum-20 |
| | Burial | 1892 | 17 | KING, Hopestill-17 |
| | Burial | 1866 | 19 | KING, Isaac-19 |
| | Death | 26 Oct 1845 | 16 | KING, John-16 |
| | Burial | 1889 | 15 | KING, Lovisa-15 |
| | Death | 14 May 1890 | 40 | KING, Lucretia-40 |
| | Burial | 1912 | 34 | KING, Rhoda Ann-34 |
| | Burial | 1852 | 18 | KING, Stephen-18 |
| | Birth | Abt 1869 | 315 | NORTON, Arthur-315 |
| | Birth | 7 Jul 1856 | 428 | NORTON, Cerilda-428 |
| | Death | 5 May 1858 | 428 | NORTON, Cerilda-428 |
| | Death | 21 Aug 1919 | 297 | NORTON, Cleveland-297 |
| | Birth | Abt 1971 | 308 | NORTON, E. E.-308 |
| | Birth | Abt 1874 | 567 | NORTON, Hester-567 |
| | Birth | Abt 1877 | 311 | NORTON, Irena-311 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Locality Sorted List

Page 12

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|-------------------|--------|-------------|--------|--|
| | Birth | Abt 1868 | 310 | NORTON, L. M.-310 |
| | Birth | Abt 1876 | 299 | NORTON, Lenora (Nora)-299 |
| | Burial | 1928 | 429 | NORTON, Lucius Carolus Jr.-429 |
| | Birth | 8 Aug 1852 | 426 | NORTON, Melinda-426 |
| | Burial | 1882 | 426 | NORTON, Melinda-426 |
| | Birth | Abt 1869 | 309 | NORTON, N? J.-309 |
| | Death | 9 Jun 1873 | 427 | NORTON, Serena-427 |
| | Burial | 1933 | 43 | NORTON, Wiley-43 |
| | Birth | Abt 1860 | 443 | PATTERSON-443 |
| | Birth | Abt 1868 | 449 | PATTERSON, Alta-449 |
| | Birth | Abt 1851 | 440 | PATTERSON, Clara Ann-440 |
| | Birth | Abt 1867 | 448 | PATTERSON, Hettie-448 |
| | Birth | Abt 1872 | 451 | PATTERSON, John-451 |
| | Birth | Abt 1855 | 441 | PATTERSON, John-441 |
| | Birth | Abt 1877 | 452 | PATTERSON, Nancy-452 |
| | Birth | Abt 1879 | 453 | PATTERSON, Robert-453 |
| | Birth | Abt 1870 | 450 | PATTERSON, Rosa-450 |
| | Birth | Abt 1858 | 442 | PATTERSON, Simon-442 |
| | Birth | Abt 1876 | 357 | WOOD, ---- W-357 |
| | Birth | Feb 1892 | 552 | WOOD, Arnellis Earl-552 |
| | Birth | Nov 1876 | 546 | WOOD, James-546 |
| | Death | 1 Jul 1936 | 523 | WOOD, James Abner-523 |
| | Burial | 1932 | 513 | WOOD, Jefferson Davis-513 |
| | Birth | Abt 1877 | 348 | WOOD, Josie-348 |
| | Death | 1905 | 549 | WOOD, Julia-549 |
| | Birth | Abt 1879 | 347 | WOOD, Kleber-347 |
| | Death | 1946 | 550 | WOOD, Malvesta-550 |
| | Birth | Jul 1872 | 544 | WOOD, Mary Anna-544 |
| | Birth | 3 Nov 1879 | 547 | WOOD, Nathan Sheldon (Phil)-547 |
| | Birth | 1875 | 545 | WOOD, Preston-545 |
| | Birth | Abt 1873 | 318 | WOOD, Samuel R.-318 |
| OR, Benton | | | | |
| | Death | 1905 | 29 | ALLEN, Anna Maria-29 |
| | Marr. | 21 Jun 1888 | 157 | BECKER, August-538 & WOOD, Sarah E-527 |
| | Marr. | 6 Jan 1859 | 196 | BURGET, Ira A.-187 & PATTERSON, C-188 |
| | Birth | 12 Sep 1857 | 1 | BURGETT, Mary E.-1 |
| | Marr. | 28 Aug 1856 | 29 | BURGETT, William-98 & WOOD, Rebecca J-99 |
| | Birth | Abt 1868 | 56 | CHAMBERS, Alice-56 |
| | Birth | Abt 1865 | 55 | CHAMBERS, Anna-55 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 13

| Place | | | | |
|--------|-------------|--------|---|--|
| Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name | |
| Birth | Abt 1854 | 47 | CHAMBERS, Franklin-47 | |
| Birth | Abt 1855 | 48 | CHAMBERS, Henry-48 | |
| Birth | Abt 1851 | 46 | CHAMBERS, Jackson-46 | |
| Death | 17 Aug 1873 | 14 | CHAMBERS, James-14 | |
| Birth | Abt 1862 | 53 | CHAMBERS, Julia-53 | |
| Birth | Abt 1863 | 54 | CHAMBERS, Lincoln-54 | |
| Birth | Abt 1859 | 51 | CHAMBERS, Lydia-51 | |
| Birth | Abt 1856 | 49 | CHAMBERS, Ordella-49 | |
| Birth | Abt 1860 | 52 | CHAMBERS, Rebecca-52 | |
| Death | 6 Jan 1870 | 8 | CHAMBERS, Rowland-8 | |
| Birth | Abt 1857 | 50 | CHAMBERS, Samuel-50 | |
| Birth | Abt 1848 | 44 | CHAMBERS, Sarah-44 | |
| Birth | Abt 1849 | 45 | CHAMBERS, William-45 | |
| Marr. | 8 Oct 1876 | 155 | DIXON, George W.-536 & WOOD, Paulina J-525 | |
| Marr. | 23 Aug 1846 | 12 | FULLER, Price-32 & KING, Abigail-21 | |
| Death | 28 May 1857 | 21 | KING, Abigail-21 | |
| Death | 22 Nov 1866 | 19 | KING, Isaac-19 | |
| Marr. | 22 Mar 1847 | 10 | KING, Isaac-19 & VAN BEBER, Almeda J-30 | |
| Death | 3 Dec 1889 | 15 | KING, Lovisa-15 | |
| Death | 28 May 1856 | 11 | KING, Nahum Amos-11 | |
| Death | 13 Mar 1913 | 23 | KING, Solomon-23 | |
| Marr. | 20 Nov 1853 | 9 | KING, Solomon-23 & ALLEN, Anna Maria-29 | |
| Death | 28 Nov 1852 | 18 | KING, Stephen-18 | |
| Marr. | 20 Feb 1867 | 117 | NORTON, Isaac-42 & HARRIS, Olive-430 | |
| Marr. | 29 Dec 1883 | 123 | NORTON, Lucius-429 & PATTERSON, M E-436 | |
| Burial | 1859 | 9 | NORTON, Lucius Carolus Sr.-9 | |
| Marr. | 20 Mar 1873 | 120 | NORTON, Nahum-361 & MULKEY, M J.-433 | |
| Marr. | 28 Jun 1864 | 119 | PLUNKETT, J-432 & NORTON, Ashnah-220 | |
| Marr. | 3 Mar 1872 | 122 | PRICE, Dillard-435 & NORTON, Melinda-426 | |
| Marr. | 4 Dec 1870 | 121 | PRICE, Willard L.-434 & NORTON, Sarepta-424 | |
| Marr. | 25 Jun 1891 | 70 | SAVAGE, Thomas-296 & NORTON, Lenora-299 | |
| Marr. | 29 Mar 1871 | 147 | TATUM, Solomon-518 & WOOD, Cyrena-509 | |
| Marr. | 23 Dec 1847 | 13 | WILLIAMS, J L.-33 & KING, Lydia-22 | |
| Marr. | 29 Sep 1870 | 151 | WOOD, Amos B-522 & PIKE, Melissa T J-533 | |
| Birth | 27 Sep 1857 | 510 | WOOD, Andrew Jackson-510 | |
| Marr. | 14 May 1890 | 173 | WOOD, Charles A-565 & NORTON, Hester-567 | |
| Birth | 22 Aug 1854 | 509 | WOOD, Cyrena-509 | |
| Birth | 23 Jan 1865 | 514 | WOOD, Isabelle Elizabeth-514 | |
| Birth | 20 Mar 1859 | 511 | WOOD, James Joab-511 | |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 14

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|--|--------|-------------|--------|--|
| | Birth | 1 Mar 1861 | 512 | WOOD, Jasper Newton-512 |
| | Marr. | 13 Jun 1867 | 145 | WOOD, Jesse-506 & EDDY, Ruby Ann-516 |
| | Birth | 3 May 1872 | 515 | WOOD, Robert E. Lee-515 |
| OR, Benton, Blodgett | | | | |
| | Birth | 9 Apr 1871 | 530 | WOOD, Eugene Trowler-530 |
| | Birth | 4 Jan 1877 | 532 | WOOD, George Elba-532 |
| | Birth | 17 Feb 1866 | 529 | WOOD, Harry Walter-529 |
| | Birth | 28 Mar 1860 | 526 | WOOD, Hiram Franklin-526 |
| | Birth | 3 Sep 1853 | 523 | WOOD, James Abner-523 |
| | Birth | 5 Jan 1874 | 531 | WOOD, Melvesta Ann-531 |
| | Birth | 31 Oct 1881 | 548 | WOOD, Nevada Leona-548 |
| | Birth | 8 May 1858 | 525 | WOOD, Paulina Jane-525 |
| | Birth | 19 Dec 1855 | 524 | WOOD, Samuel Marion-524 |
| | Birth | 5 Aug 1862 | 527 | WOOD, Sarah Elizabeth-527 |
| | Birth | 1 Dec 1864 | 528 | WOOD, William Lee-528 |
| OR, Benton, Corvallis | | | | |
| | Birth | 5 Apr 1963 | 86 | CHAMBERS, Alan Dean-86 |
| | Birth | 23 Feb 1965 | 87 | CHAMBERS, April Denise-87 |
| | Birth | 9 Nov 1931 | 6 | CHAMBERS, Chester Norman-6 |
| | Marr. | 15 Jun 1957 | 25 | CHAMBERS, Chester-6 & KELSEY, Barbara-84 |
| | Death | 13 Mar 1981 | 4 | CHAMBERS, Chester William-4 |
| | Death | 19 Jul 1974 | 96 | CHAMBERS, James Ralph-96 |
| | Birth | 16 Oct 1927 | 5 | CHAMBERS, Maravene Marie-5 |
| | Birth | 6 Jul 1960 | 85 | CHAMBERS, Randall Scott-85 |
| | Birth | 23 Feb 1951 | 90 | DE LAY, Dian Marie-90 |
| | Marr. | 1949 | 26 | DE LAY, Don-89 & CHAMBERS, Maravene M-5 |
| | Birth | 10 Dec 1953 | 91 | DE LAY, Mark Harding-91 |
| | Death | 22 Jan 1985 | 7 | MARKS, Reta Catherine-7 |
| OR, Benton, Corvallis, Crystal Lake Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1955 | 526 | WOOD, Hiram Franklin-526 |
| | Burial | 1926 | 524 | WOOD, Samuel Marion-524 |
| OR, Benton, Corvallis, IOOF Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1913 | 23 | KING, Solomon-23 |
| OR, Benton, Corvallis, N Palestine Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1947 | 525 | WOOD, Paulina Jane-525 |
| OR, Benton, Kings Valley | | | | |
| | Death | | 223 | BURGET, Reuben F.-223 |
| | Death | 18 Dec 1858 | 149 | BURGETT, Benjamin F.-149 |
| | Death | 24 Mar 1878 | 151 | BURGETT, Josephine M.-151 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 15

| Place | | | | |
|--------|-------------|--------|--|--|
| Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name | |
| Death | 1916 | 1 | BURGETT, Mary E.-1 | |
| Burial | | 1 | BURGETT, Mary E.-1 | |
| Death | 8 Jan 1862 | 150 | BURGETT, William H.-150 | |
| Death | 18 Jan 1882 | 3 | CHAMBERS, A. Delmer-3 | |
| Burial | | 3 | CHAMBERS, A. Delmer-3 | |
| Death | 20 May 1879 | 55 | CHAMBERS, Anna-55 | |
| Birth | 18 May 1889 | 4 | CHAMBERS, Chester William-4 | |
| Burial | | 4 | CHAMBERS, Chester William-4 | |
| Birth | 11 Jun 1883 | 96 | CHAMBERS, James Ralph-96 | |
| Birth | 15 Nov 1852 | 2 | CHAMBERS, John-2 | |
| Death | 1928 | 2 | CHAMBERS, John-2 | |
| Burial | | 2 | CHAMBERS, John-2 | |
| Marr. | | 1 | CHAMBERS, John-2 & BURGETT, Mary E.-1 | |
| Birth | 16 Nov 1884 | 97 | CHAMBERS, Sarah Josephine-97 | |
| Death | 16 Nov 1884 | 97 | CHAMBERS, Sarah Josephine-97 | |
| Burial | 1884 | 97 | CHAMBERS, Sarah Josephine-97 | |
| Burial | 1890 | 40 | KING, Lucretia-40 | |
| Burial | | 7 | MARKS, Reta Catherine-7 | |
| Birth | 8 Feb 1847 | 220 | NORTON, Ashnah-220 | |
| Burial | 1933 | 220 | NORTON, Ashnah-220 | |
| Burial | 1858 | 428 | NORTON, Cerilda-428 | |
| Birth | 9 May 1850 | 425 | NORTON, Cynthia (Triplet)-425 | |
| Death | 14 May 1850 | 425 | NORTON, Cynthia (Triplet)-425 | |
| Burial | 1850 | 425 | NORTON, Cynthia (Triplet)-425 | |
| Burial | 1922 | 42 | NORTON, Isaac-42 | |
| Birth | 15 Jul 1858 | 429 | NORTON, Lucius Carolus Jr.-429 | |
| Death | 6 May 1859 | 9 | NORTON, Lucius Carolus Sr.-9 | |
| Birth | 9 May 1850 | 361 | NORTON, Nahum (Bub) (Triplet)-361 | |
| Birth | 9 May 1850 | 424 | NORTON, Sarepta (Triplet)-424 | |
| Burial | 1909 | 424 | NORTON, Sarepta (Triplet)-424 | |
| Birth | 26 Jun 1854 | 427 | NORTON, Serena-427 | |
| Burial | 1873 | 427 | NORTON, Serena-427 | |
| Death | 18 Apr 1894 | 141 | TODD, Polina-141 | |
| Death | 5 Nov 1857 | 510 | WOOD, Andrew Jackson-510 | |
| Death | 14 Jan 1880 | 136 | WOOD, Britton-136 | |
| Death | 21 Nov 1859 | 511 | WOOD, James Joab-511 | |
| Birth | 23 Jul 1863 | 513 | WOOD, Jefferson Davis-513 | |
| Marr. | 23 Oct 1894 | 149 | WOOD, Jefferson-513 & MATHANY, Ada O-520 | |
| Death | 5 Mar 1875 | 99 | WOOD, Rebecca Jane-99 | |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD
Locality Sorted List

Page 10

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

| Place | | | |
|---|-------------|--------|--|
| Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
| Death | 25 May 1872 | 515 | WOOD, Robert E. Lee-515 |
| OR, Benton, Kings Valley, Kings Valley Cem | | | |
| Burial | 16 Dec 1860 | 149 | BURGETT, Benjamin F.-149 |
| Burial | 1878 | 151 | BURGETT, Josephine M.-151 |
| Burial | 1862 | 150 | BURGETT, William H.-150 |
| Burial | 1919 | 297 | NORTON, Cleveland-297 |
| Burial | 1922 | 361 | NORTON, Nahum (Bub) (Triplet)-361 |
| Burial | 1894 | 141 | TODD, Polina-141 |
| Burial | 1880 | 136 | WOOD, Britton-136 |
| Burial | 1926 | 509 | WOOD, Cyrena-509 |
| Burial | 1879 | 531 | WOOD, Melvesta Ann-531 |
| Burial | | 99 | WOOD, Rebecca Jane-99 |
| Burial | 1872 | 515 | WOOD, Robert E. Lee-515 |
| Burial | 1854 | 507 | WOOD, William Franklin-507 |
| OR, Benton, Philomath | | | |
| Birth | 29 Jun 1880 | 298 | NORTON, Aaron D.-298 |
| Death | 18 Dec 1926 | 509 | WOOD, Cyrena-509 |
| OR, Benton, Summit | | | |
| Burial | | 293 | BRISBAN, Frances-293 |
| Birth | 12 Aug 1896 | 7 | MARKS, Reta Catherine-7 |
| Burial | | 294 | SAVAGE, Morgan-294 |
| Birth | 17 Nov 1869 | 296 | SAVAGE, Thomas-296 |
| OR, Benton, Wren | | | |
| Burial | 1856 | 11 | KING, Nahum Amos-11 |
| Death | 14 Jul 1869 | 12 | NORTON, Serepta-12 |
| Burial | 1869 | 12 | NORTON, Serepta-12 |
| Burial | 1857 | 510 | WOOD, Andrew Jackson-510 |
| Burial | 1859 | 511 | WOOD, James Joab-511 |
| OR, Clackamas | | | |
| Marr. | 19 Feb 1850 | 14 | PHILLIPS, John-24 & KING, Rhoda Ann-34 |
| OR, Douglas, Roseburg | | | |
| Death | 1914/1916 | 98 | BURGETT, William-98 |
| Burial | | 98 | BURGETT, William-98 |
| OR, Harney, Burns | | | |
| Birth | 11 Aug 1882 | 295 | KIGER, Carrie-295 |
| OR, Jackson, Jacksonville | | | |
| Death | 9 Nov 1882 | 426 | NORTON, Melinda-426 |
| OR, Lane, Eugene | | | |
| Death | 25 Nov 1922 | 42 | NORTON, Isaac-42 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 17

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|---|--------|-------------|--------|--|
| OR, Lane, Eugene, Old Pioneer Cem | Death | 23 Mar 1933 | 532 | WOOD, George Elba-532 |
| | Burial | 1945 | 564 | WOOD, Leonard Franklin-564 |
| OR, Lane, Franklin, Franklin Cem | Burial | 1917 | 152 | RUSSELL, Mary A.-152 |
| | Burial | 1926 | 563 | WOOD, William Milton-563 |
| OR, Lincoln, Norton's Station | Death | 16 Nov 1892 | 17 | KING, Hopestill-17 |
| | | | | |
| OR, Linn, Albany | Death | 5 May 1910 | 142 | NORRIS, Martha Ann-142 |
| | Marr. | 7 May 1899 | 160 | WOOD, George E-532 & WILEY, Rose Lee-541 |
| | Death | 6 Mar 1918 | 137 | WOOD, Hiram-137 |
| | Death | 23 Oct 1932 | 513 | WOOD, Jefferson Davis-513 |
| | | | | |
| OR, Linn, Albany, Riverside Cem | Burial | 1910 | 142 | NORRIS, Martha Ann-142 |
| | Burial | 1918 | 137 | WOOD, Hiram-137 |
| OR, Malheur, Beulah | Death | 3 Sep 1845 | 10 | KING, Sarah-10 |
| | Burial | 1845 | 10 | KING, Sarah-10 |
| OR, Marion, Salem | Death | 3 Jun 1938 | 533 | PIKE, Melissa Texing Jane-533 |
| | Death | 10 Aug 1927 | 522 | WOOD, Amos Britton-522 |
| | Death | 7 Jun 1955 | 551 | WOOD, Amos Clinton-551 |
| | Death | 1923 | 546 | WOOD, James-546 |
| | Death | 1939 | 544 | WOOD, Mary Anna-544 |
| | Death | 4 Mar 1955 | 547 | WOOD, Nathan Sheldon (Phil)-547 |
| | Death | Oct 1961 | 545 | WOOD, Preston-545 |
| OR, Marion, Salem, City View Cem | Burial | 1927 | 522 | WOOD, Amos Britton-522 |
| | Burial | 1955 | 551 | WOOD, Amos Clinton-551 |
| | Burial | 1964 | 530 | WOOD, Eugene Trowler-530 |
| | Burial | 1923 | 546 | WOOD, James-546 |
| | Burial | 1939 | 544 | WOOD, Mary Anna-544 |
| | Burial | 1955 | 547 | WOOD, Nathan Sheldon (Phil)-547 |
| | Burial | 1961 | 545 | WOOD, Preston-545 |
| OR, Marion, Salem, Halbert Mem Cem | Burial | 1905 | 549 | WOOD, Julia-549 |
| | Burial | 1946 | 550 | WOOD, Malvesta-550 |
| | Burial | 1932 | 548 | WOOD, Nevada Leona-548 |

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 18

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|---|--------|-------------|--------|---|
| OR, Marion, Salem, Riverside Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1936 | 523 | WOOD, James Abner-523 |
| | Burial | 1924 | 527 | WOOD, Sarah Elizabeth-527 |
| OR, Morrow, Hepner | | | | |
| | Death | 16 Jan 1912 | 34 | KING, Rhoda Ann-34 |
| OR, Multnomah, Portland | | | | |
| | Birth | 30 Sep 1957 | 92 | DE LAY, Susan Catherine-92 |
| | Death | 12 Nov 1901 | 20 | KING, Amos Nahum-20 |
| | Death | 7 Jul 1928 | 429 | NORTON, Lucius Carolus Jr.-429 |
| | Marr. | 6 Jan 1990 | 28 | WEISEL, John-88 & CHAMBERS, April D-87 |
| | Death | 24 Mar 1932 | 548 | WOOD, Nevada Leona-548 |
| OR, Polk | | | | |
| | Death | 6 Oct 1922 | 361 | NORTON, Nahum (Bub) (Triplet)-361 |
| | Death | 9 Jan 1933 | 43 | NORTON, Wiley-43 |
| | Marr. | 18 May 1865 | 118 | NORTON, Wiley-43 & ZUMWALT, Nancy A-431 |
| OR, Polk, , Hill Top Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1938 | 512 | WOOD, Jasper Newton-512 |
| OR, Polk, , IOOF Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1929 | 508 | WOOD, Hiram-508 |
| OR, Polk, Independence | | | | |
| | Death | 27 Nov 1929 | 508 | WOOD, Hiram-508 |
| | Death | 25 Sep 1938 | 512 | WOOD, Jasper Newton-512 |
| OR, Washington | | | | |
| | Marr. | 22 Feb 1846 | 3 | CHAMBERS, R-8 & KING, Lovisa-15 |
| TN | | | | |
| | Birth | | 477 | , Mary-477 |
| | Birth | 1826 | 133 | BRASHEARS, William C.-133 |
| | Birth | 1822 | 128 | WOOD, (Elijah)-128 |
| | Birth | 1820 | 127 | WOOD, Charity-127 |
| | Birth | 1826 | 130 | WOOD, Polly (Mary)-130 |
| | Birth | 1824 | 129 | WOOD, Winney-129 |
| TN, (Anderson) | | | | |
| | Birth | 1812 | 119 | WOOD-119 |
| | Birth | 1816 | 121 | WOOD-121 |
| | Birth | 1814 | 120 | WOOD-120 |
| TN, Hardin | | | | |
| | Birth | 1 Jun 1857 | 372 | HARGROVE, Samuel David-372 |
| TX | | | | |
| | Birth | 1832 | 324 | , Mary Jane-324 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Locality Sorted List

Fri, Oct 18, 1996

Page 19

Page 13

| Place | Event | Date | (M)RIN | Name |
|--|--------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| | Death | 31 Oct 1872 | 200 | BURGET, John Hoskins-200 |
| | Burial | 1872 | 200 | BURGET, John Hoskins-200 |
| | Death | 20 Jan 1921 | 329 | DOTY, Sarah Elizabeth-329 |
| TX, Hancock | | | | |
| | Birth | 18 May 1853 | 533 | PIKE, Melissa Texing Jane-533 |
| TX, Montague, Forestburg | | | | |
| | Burial | Sep 1898 | 327 | SINGLETERY, Ithamer Savera-327 |
| TX, Montague, Hardy | | | | |
| | Burial | | 328 | MOORE, Leander-328 |
| TX, Wise, , Pella Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1921 | 329 | DOTY, Sarah Elizabeth-329 |
| VA | | | | |
| | Birth | 1809/1810 | 172 | , Laurinda-172 |
| | Birth | 1784 | 122 | AUSTIN, Hannah-122 |
| VA, Fairfax, Springfield | | | | |
| | Marr. | 16 Jul 1994 | 35 | CHAMBERS, R S-85 & PIERCE, Morgan-108 |
| WA, Cowlitz, Castle Rock, Whittle Cem | | | | |
| | Burial | 1957 | 295 | KIGER, Carrie-295 |
| | Burial | 1958 | 298 | NORTON, Aaron D.-298 |
| | Burial | | 382 | NORTON, Clarence Paul-382 |
| | Burial | 1976 | 387 | NORTON, Ray-387 |
| WA, Cowlitz, Longview | | | | |
| | Death | 17 Dec 1957 | 295 | KIGER, Carrie-295 |
| | Death | 3 Dec 1958 | 298 | NORTON, Aaron D.-298 |
| WA, Cowlitz, Woodland | | | | |
| | Death | 1 Apr 1948 | 296 | SAVAGE, Thomas-296 |
| WI | | | | |
| | Death | 1850 | 222 | BURGET, Jehoiakim-222 |

NAME SORTED LIST

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 1

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| , Edith E. | 566 | | | | Leonard Franklin WOOD -564 |
| , Elisabeth | 113 | | | | James A. WOOD -112 |
| , Elizabeth | 317 | | | | Jan BORGER -252 |
| , Geraldine | 76 | | | | Arthur KING -68 |
| , Laurinda | 172 | 1809 | 1881 | | WOODARD -173 |
| | | | | | Solomon NORTON -163 |
| , Louisa | 390 | | | | Ray NORTON -387 |
| , Mabel | 555 | | | | James WOOD -546 |
| , Mary | 477 | | | | George W. WOOD Sr. -116 |
| , Mary A. | 534 | | | | James Abner WOOD -523 |
| , Mary Jane | 324 | 1832 | | | Henry BURGET -217 |
| , Mary K. | 519 | | | | Jasper Newton WOOD -512 |
| , Milley | 484 | 1803 | | | Benjamin WOOD -117 |
| , Nancy | 349 | 1833 | | | John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| , Sarah | 153 | | | | Gallatin ADKINS -154 |
| | | | | | RUSSELL -155 |
| , Welcome | 111 | | | | Charles WEISEL -110 |
| , Winnie | 126 | | | | William NORTON -125 |
| (UNKNOWN) | 419 | | | | ANDREWS -418 |
| (UNKNOWN) | 577 | | | | Obadiah WOOD -114 |
| (UNKNOWN) | 421 | | | | WHITE -420 |
| (UNKNOWN) | 422 | | | | John ANDREWS -396 |
| (UNKNOWN), Annatje | 416 | 1620 | 1704 | | L VAN VALKENBURG -415 |
| ABLES, Eliza Jane | 498 | | | | William WOOD -488 |
| ADAMS, Angeline | 581 | 1841 | | 43 | Bill HAMELT -590 |
| ADAMS, Caroline | 580 | 1840 | | 43 | T. W. COWAN -588 |
| | | | | | Jeff WHITE -589 |
| ADAMS, Catherine | 582 | 1843 | | 43 | Dee MARLOW -591 |
| ADAMS, John | 586 | 1848 | 1896 | 43 | * John ADAMS -131 |
| ADAMS, John | 131 | | | 179 | Charity WOOD -127 |
| ADAMS, Margaret | 585 | 1846 | | 43 | * John ADAMS -131 |
| ADAMS, Mary | 587 | 1849 | | 43 | R. J. HURST -595 |
| ADAMS, Matt | 578 | | | | Kate WOLF -579 |
| ADAMS, Michael | 583 | 1844 | | 43 | Martha DOZIER -592 |
| ADAMS, Sarah J. | 584 | 1845 | | 43 | VAN ZANT -593 |
| | | | | | ANDERSON -594 |
| ADKINS, Gallatin | 154 | | | | Sarah -153 |
| ADKINS, Melissa | 156 | 1859 | | 55 | Carter TROXEL -569 |
| ALGER, Lydia Priscilla | 273 | | 1879 | | David White BURGET -226 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Page 2

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|
| ALLEN, Anna Maria | 29 | 1822 | 1905 | | Stephen KING -18
Solomon KING -23
Elihu KNAPP -170
Sarah J. ADAMS -584
(UNKNOWN) -419 |
| ANDERS, Amy | 174 | | | | |
| ANDERSON | 594 | | | | |
| ANDREWS | 418 | | | | |
| ANDREWS, Abigail (Abi) | 204 | 1781 | 1861 | 106 | William BURGET Sr. -203 |
| ANDREWS, John | 396 | | | 115 | (UNKNOWN) -422 |
| ANDREWS, Sarah (Sally) | 288 | | | 106 | Milberry BURGET -231 |
| APPLE, Rose | 560 | | | | Amos Clinton WOOD -551 |
| ARIAANSZ, Eytie | 398 | 1654 | | | Hendrick G VAN WIE -399 |
| AUSTIN, Hannah | 122 | 1784 | 1870 | | William (Judge) WOOD -115 |
| BAGLEY, Orthello | 82 | | | | Margaret CHAMBERS -13 |
| BARKER, James | 143 | | | | Margaret P NOLAND -144 |
| BARKER, Rebecca | 140 | | | 50 | William WOOD -135 |
| BARNES, Margaret | 81 | | | | Charles KING -38 |
| BECKER, August | 538 | | | | Sarah Elizabeth WOOD -527 |
| BEEBE, James R. (Jack) | 323 | | | | Dorothy Gladys POST -369 |
| BEVENS, Theodore P. | 521 | | | | Isabelle Elizabeth WOOD -514 |
| BIRGERT, Lambert (Twin) | 238 | 1764 | 1848 | 75 | Margaret EKKERSON -334 |
| BIRGERT, Rachel (Twin) | 239 | 1764 | 1850 | 75 | Abijah WARD -335 |
| BOGAART, Ari | 304 | 1720 | | 77 | * C H BORGHGHARDT -211 |
| BOGAART, Gerrit (Garret) | 254 | 1709 | 1792 | 77 | Mary JACOBS -302 |
| BOGAART, Jacobus | 256 | 1715 | | 77 | * C H BORGHGHARDT -211 |
| BOGAART, Petrus | 255 | 1711 | 1787 | 77 | Eva HUYCK -303 |
| BOGAART, Stinche | 257 | 1718 | | 77 | * C H BORGHGHARDT -211 |
| BORGAT, Lambert | 243 | | | 76 | Engeltie BRISSIE -307 |
| BORGAT, Styntje (Fyche) | 250 | 1702 | 1777 | 77 | Issac VAN DEUSEN I -300 |
| BORGER, Jan | 252 | 1706 | 1788 | 77 | Elizabeth -317 |
| BORGERT, Coenraat | 253 | 1708 | | 77 | * C H BORGHGHARDT -211 |
| BORGERT, Ytje (Eyche) | 251 | 1704 | | 77 | Peter SHARP -301 |
| BORGHARD, Eytje (Eva) E | 244 | 1737 | | 76 | * Hendrik BURKHARDT -209 |
| BORGHARD, Margaret | 237 | 1763 | | 75 | * Coenraad BURGAART -207 |
| BORGHARD, Marytje | 234 | 1750 | | 75 | * Coenraad BURGAART -207 |
| BORGHARD, Marytje | 356 | 1732 | | 76 | * Hendrik BURKHARDT -209 |
| BORGHARD, Milbury | 236 | 1761 | 1812 | 75 | Maria MATTICE -333 |
| BORGHGHARDT, Coenraat | 211 | 1670 | 1750 | 78 | Geesje VAN WIE -212 |
| BORGHGHARDT, Coenreat | 215 | 1620 | | | |
| BORROUGH, Sarah | 148 | | | | Samuel NORRIS -147 |
| BRASHEARS, Martha | 612 | | | 45 | * William C. BRASHEARS -133 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 3

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| BRASHEARS, Nancy | 611 | | | 45 | * William C. BRASHEARS -133 |
| BRASHEARS, William C. | 133 | 1826 | | | Polly (Mary) WOOD -130 |
| BRISBAN, Frances | 293 | | | | Morgan SAVAGE -294 |
| BRISSIE, Engeltie | 307 | | | | Lambert BORGAT -243 |
| BROWN | 158 | | | | Joe COKER -157 |
| BURCH, Mary Ann | 373 | 1867 | 1904 | 191 | Samuel D HARGROVE -372 |
| BURCH, Mercer | 606 | | | | Winnie MATHIS -599 |
| BURCH, Pence | 605 | | | | Jane MATHIS -598 |
| BURCH, Tom | 607 | | | | Sis MATHIS -600 |
| BURGAART, Coenraad | 207 | 1727 | | 76 | J J VAN VALKENBURG -208 |
| BURGAART, Hendrick C | 213 | 1645 | 1703 | 79 | Marya J F VAN HOESEN -214 |
| BURGAART, Jannetie | 240 | 1728 | | 76 | Matthew GOES -305 |
| BURGAART, Maritje | 249 | 1698 | | 77 | Isaac LAGRANGE -248 |
| BURGARD, Henrich | 235 | 1759 | | 75 | * Coenraad BURGAART -207 |
| BURGER, Fanny | 233 | | | 74 | CLEVELAND -224 |
| BURGER/BURGET, J J | 205 | 1752 | | 75 | Sarah WHITE -206 |
| BURGET | 364 | | | 81 | * Reuben F. BURGET -223 |
| BURGET, Dama Abia | 219 | 1834 | 1901 | 72 | Leander MOORE -328 |
| | | | | | Ithamer S SINGLETARY -327 |
| BURGET, David D. | 221 | 1843 | 1863 | 72 | * John A. BURGET -201 |
| BURGET, David White | 226 | 1817 | 1903 | 73 | Lydia Priscilla ALGER -273 |
| BURGET, Henry | 217 | 1830 | 1890 | 72 | Elisa SISK -331 |
| | | | | | Mary Jane -324 |
| BURGET, Ira A. | 187 | 1839 | | 72 | Cynthia PATTERSON -188 |
| BURGET, Jehoiakim | 222 | 1801 | 1850 | 73 | Sherissa RICE -362 |
| BURGET, Jehoiakim Jr. | 232 | 1785 | | 74 | Catherine PATTERSON -283 |
| | | | | | Catherine DODGE -374 |
| BURGET, John A. | 201 | 1801 | 1858 | 73 | Lucy M. HOSKINS -202 |
| BURGET, John Hoskins | 200 | 1836 | 1872 | 72 | Sarah Elizabeth DOTY -329 |
| BURGET, Judith | 391 | 1773 | | 74 | Josiah DODGE V -341 |
| BURGET, Lydian | 230 | | | 73 | Edward HARVEY -365 |
| BURGET, Milberry | 231 | 1783 | | 74 | Sarah (Sally) ANDREWS -288 |
| BURGET, Milbery | 366 | 1810 | | 73 | * William BURGET Sr. -203 |
| BURGET, Priscilla | 227 | 1809 | 1862 | 73 | * William BURGET Sr. -203 |
| BURGET, Reuben F. | 223 | 1804 | | 73 | Alvira PATTERSON -266 |
| BURGET, Rhoda | 228 | 1810 | | 73 | * William BURGET Sr. -203 |
| BURGET, Ursula | 229 | 1836 | | 73 | * William BURGET Sr. -203 |
| BURGET, William Jr. | 225 | 1813 | 1886 | 73 | Mary POOL -267 |
| BURGET, William Sr. | 203 | 1778 | 1830 | 74 | Abigail (Abi) ANDREWS -204 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 4

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|---------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|
| BURGET, William Milbury | 218 | 1832 | 1910 | 72 | Lucinda A ROCKHOLT -330 |
| BURGETT, Benjamin F. | 149 | 1858 | 1858 | 29 | * William BURGETT -98 |
| BURGETT, Conrad | 423 | 1771 | | 74 | Martha Adelia D WHITE -332 |
| BURGETT, Daisy | 623 | 1878 | | 196 | * Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| BURGETT, David | 622 | 1875 | | 196 | * Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| BURGETT, Grant | 619 | 1868 | | 196 | * Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| BURGETT, Harriet | 616 | 1863 | | 196 | * Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| BURGETT, Harriet Maryetta | 265 | 1841 | 1899 | 72 | James M. JOHNSON -326
Ezra WALLEN -325 |
| BURGETT, Henry | 620 | 1870 | | 196 | * Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| BURGETT, John | 617 | 1864 | | 196 | * Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| BURGETT, Josephine M. | 151 | 1868 | 1878 | 29 | * William BURGETT -98 |
| BURGETT, Lucy | 615 | 1861 | | 196 | George MORELAN -624 |
| BURGETT, Mary E. | 1 | 1857 | 1916 | 29 | John CHAMBERS -2 |
| BURGETT, Shannon | 618 | 1866 | | 196 | * Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| BURGETT, Thomas | 614 | 1860 | | 196 | * Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| BURGETT, William | 621 | 1871 | | 196 | * Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| BURGETT, William | 98 | 1832 | 1914 | 81 | Rebecca Jane WOOD -99 |
| BURGETT, William H. | 150 | 1861 | 1862 | 29 | * William BURGETT -98 |
| BURGHAAART, Geessie | 241 | 1730 | | 76 | * Hendrik BURKHARDT -209 |
| BURGHAAART, Margaretha | 242 | 1733 | | 76 | H VAN VALKENBURG -306 |
| BURGHAAART, Maria | 355 | 1735 | | 76 | * Hendrik BURKHARDT -209 |
| BURGHARDT, Elsse | 376 | 1771 | | 75 | * Coenraad BURGAART -207 |
| BURGHARDT, Eve | 377 | 1776 | | 75 | * Coenraad BURGAART -207 |
| BURGHARDT, Jan H | 259 | 1675 | 1756 | 78 | Catrina K VAN WIE -258 |
| BURKHARDT, Hendrik | 209 | 1700 | 1758 | 77 | E E VAN VALKENBURG -210 |
| BUSSE, Clara | 64 | | | | Abe KING -59 |
| CASEY | 496 | | | | |
| CASEY, Ellen | 495 | | | 139 | Obadiah WOOD -487 |
| CASEY, Jasper | 497 | | | 139 | * CASEY -496 |
| CHAMBERS, A. Delmer | 3 | 1878 | 1882 | 1 | * John CHAMBERS -2 |
| CHAMBERS, Alan Dean | 86 | 1963 | | 25 | * Chester N CHAMBERS -6 |
| CHAMBERS, Alice | 56 | 1868 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, Anna | 55 | 1865 | 1879 | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, April Denise | 87 | 1965 | | 25 | John WEISEL -88 |
| CHAMBERS, Chester N | 6 | 1931 | | 2 | Barbara Jean KELSEY -84 |
| CHAMBERS, Chester W | 4 | 1889 | 1981 | 1 | Reta Catherine MARKS -7 |
| CHAMBERS, Franklin | 47 | 1854 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, Henry | 48 | 1855 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 5

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|---------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|
| CHAMBERS, Jackson | 46 | 1851 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, James | 14 | 1844 | 1873 | 4 | Clarinda KIZER -83 |
| CHAMBERS, James Ralph | 96 | 1883 | 1974 | 1 | * John CHAMBERS -2 |
| CHAMBERS, John | 2 | 1852 | 1928 | 3 | Mary E. BURGETT -1 |
| CHAMBERS, Julia | 53 | 1862 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, KrisAnne | 107 | 1989 | | 34 | * Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 |
| CHAMBERS, Lincoln | 54 | 1863 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, Lydia | 51 | 1859 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, Maravene M | 5 | 1927 | | 2 | Don DE LAY -89 |
| CHAMBERS, Margaret | 13 | 1842 | | 4 | Orthello BAGLEY -82 |
| CHAMBERS, Ordella | 49 | 1856 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, Randall Scott | 85 | 1960 | | 25 | SusAnn POUND -106
Morgan PIERCE -108 |
| CHAMBERS, Rebecca | 52 | 1860 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, Rowland | 8 | 1813 | 1870 | | Sarah KING -10
Lovisa KING -15 |
| CHAMBERS, Samuel | 50 | 1857 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, Sarah | 44 | 1848 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CHAMBERS, Sarah | 94 | 1848 | | 4 | WATSON -95 |
| CHAMBERS, Sarah J | 97 | 1884 | 1884 | 1 | * John CHAMBERS -2 |
| CHAMBERS, William | 45 | 1849 | | 3 | * Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| CLEVELAND | 224 | | | | Fanny BURGER -233 |
| COKER, Elizabeth (Betsey) | 123 | 1806 | | 56 | Thomas D. WOOD -118 |
| COKER, Joe | 157 | | | | BROWN -158 |
| COKER, Nancy Jane | 470 | | | | George W. WOOD Sr. -463 |
| COLLINS, Goldsmith | 557 | | | | Nevada Leona WOOD -548 |
| CONVERSE, Charles | 171 | | | | Phebe NORTON -166 |
| COOPER, Susan | 25 | | | | John KING -16 |
| COWAN, T. W. | 588 | | | | Caroline ADAMS -580 |
| CRAWFORD, Edna | 561 | | | | Arnellis Earl WOOD -552 |
| DALTON, Lucy Isabelle | 146 | | | | Jesse TODD -145 |
| DARNEILLE, Isaac | 562 | | | | Mary A. RUSSELL -152 |
| DAVIS, Frances Lydia | 540 | | | | Eugene Trowler WOOD -530 |
| DAVISON, John | 104 | | | | Dian Marie DE LAY -90 |
| DE LAY, Dian Marie | 90 | 1951 | | 26 | John DAVISON -104 |
| DE LAY, Don | 89 | 1927 | | 31 | Maravene M CHAMBERS -5 |
| DE LAY, Jack | 102 | | | | Margret TUVE -103 |
| DE LAY, Kathryn Ann | 93 | 1965 | | 26 | Ian SIMPSON -105 |
| DE LAY, Mark Harding | 91 | 1953 | | 26 | * Don DE LAY -89 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 6

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| DE LAY, Susan Catherine | 92 | 1957 | | 26 | * Don DE LAY -89 |
| DEULANY | 160 | | | | James NORTON -159 |
| DINGES, Carrie H. | 535 | | | | Samuel Marion WOOD -524 |
| DINGES, Mary Luella | 537 | | | | Hiram Franklin WOOD -526 |
| DIXON, George W. | 536 | | | | Paulina Jane WOOD -525 |
| DODGE, Catherine | 374 | | | | Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232 |
| DODGE, Josiah V | 341 | 1767 | 1836 | | Judith BURGET -391 |
| DOMINY, Jeremiah | 167 | | | | Abigail NORTON -162 |
| DOTY, Sarah Elizabeth | 329 | 1836 | 1921 | | John Hoskins BURGET -200 |
| DOUPHIT, Carrie E. | 392 | | | | Thomas SAVAGE -296 |
| DOZIER, Martha | 592 | | | | Michael ADAMS -583 |
| EDDY, Ruby Ann | 516 | | | | Jesse WOOD -506 |
| EKKERSON, Margaret | 334 | | | | Lambert BIRGERT (Twin) -238 |
| FULLER, Melinda | 31 | 1826 | 1887 | | Amos Nahum KING -20 |
| FULLER, Price | 32 | 1826 | | | Abigail KING -21 |
| GAGE, Rose Ellen | 556 | | | | Nathan Sheldon P WOOD -54 |
| GARRARD, Emmaline | 320 | 1836 | | | Omar H HARGROVE -321 |
| GOES, Matthew | 305 | | | | Jannetie BURGAART -240 |
| GOODMAN, Elizabeth | 472 | | | | William J. WOOD -465 |
| GRAY, Sarah A. | 475 | | | | Obediah WOOD -468 |
| HALLECK, Heman | 41 | | | | Lucretia KING -40 |
| HAMAR, Bruce | 460 | | | | NORTON -457 |
| HAMAR, Ralph | 461 | | | | NORTON -458 |
| HAMELT, Bill | 590 | | | | Angeline ADAMS -581 |
| HARGROVE, Omar Hassen | 321 | 1820 | | | Emmaline GARRARD -320 |
| | | | | | Katherine K THORNTON -319 |
| HARGROVE, Omar Virginia | 371 | 1898 | 1985 | 216 | Viles Leo POST -370 |
| HARGROVE, Samuel David | 372 | 1857 | 1943 | 222 | Mary Ann BURCH -373 |
| | | | | | Sarah Marilda SHAW -322 |
| HARRIS, Olive | 430 | | | | Isaac NORTON -42 |
| HARVEY, Edward | 365 | | | | Lydian BURGET -230 |
| HASKINS, Hopestill | 345 | | | | Amos KING -346 |
| HOFFMAN, Samuel | 180 | | | | Phoebe NORTON -177 |
| HOLLIS | 608 | | | | Michael MATHIS Jr. -601 |
| HOSKINS, Lucy M. | 202 | 1807 | 1852 | | John A. BURGET -201 |
| HUDSON, Mary Jane | 473 | | | | John WOOD -466 |
| HURST, R. J. | 595 | | | | Mary ADAMS -587 |
| HUYCK, Eva | 303 | 1712 | | | Petrus BOGAART -255 |
| JACOBS, Mary | 302 | | | | Gerrit (Garret) BOGAART -255 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 7

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| JOHANNIS, Geertruy | 411 | | | | Hendrick M VROOMAN -406 |
| JOHNSON, James M. | 326 | | | | Harriet M BURGETT -265 |
| KELSEY, Barbara Jean | 84 | 1939 | | | Chester N CHAMBERS -6 |
| KIGER | 63 | | | | Lucy KING -61 |
| KIGER, Carrie | 295 | 1882 | 1957 | 203 | Aaron D. NORTON -298 |
| KIGER, William Bailey | 343 | | | | Lucy Ann KING -385 |
| KING | 72 | | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING | 71 | | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING | 73 | | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING | 74 | | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING | 62 | | | 9 | * Solomon KING -23 |
| KING | 70 | | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING | 69 | | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING | 27 | 1844 | | 6 | * John KING -16 |
| KING | 28 | | | 6 | * John KING -16 |
| KING | 75 | | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING, Abe | 59 | | | 9 | Clara BUSSE -64 |
| KING, Abigail | 21 | 1829 | 1857 | 5 | Price FULLER -32 |
| KING, Adella | 80 | | | 21 | * Charles KING -38 |
| KING, Amos | 346 | | | | Hopestill HASKINS -345 |
| KING, Amos Nahum | 20 | 1822 | 1901 | 5 | Melinda FULLER -31 |
| KING, Anna Maria | 78 | | | 21 | * Charles KING -38 |
| KING, Arthur | 68 | | | 19 | Geraldine -76 |
| KING, Charles | 38 | 1849 | | 8 | Susan ROBINETTE -77 |
| | | | | | Margaret BARNES -81 |
| KING, Dulany | 183 | 1811 | 1823 | 5 | * Nahum Amos KING -11 |
| KING, Edward | 79 | | | 21 | * Charles KING -38 |
| KING, Electra | 26 | | | 6 | * John KING -16 |
| KING, Eli | 57 | | | 9 | * Solomon KING -23 |
| KING, Hannah | 184 | 1816 | 1825 | 5 | * Nahum Amos KING -11 |
| KING, Hopestill | 17 | 1815 | 1892 | 5 | Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 |
| KING, Isaac | 19 | 1819 | 1866 | 5 | Almeda Jane VAN BEBER -30 |
| KING, James Russell | 185 | 1826 | 1829 | 5 | * Nahum Amos KING -11 |
| KING, Jim | 66 | | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING, John | 16 | 1813 | 1845 | 5 | Susan COOPER -25 |
| KING, Lovisa | 15 | 1828 | 1889 | 5 | Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| KING, Lucretia | 40 | 1809 | 1890 | 5 | Heman HALLECK -41 |
| KING, Lucy | 65 | | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING, Lucy | 61 | | | 9 | KIGER -63 |

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|
| KING, Lucy Ann | 385 | | | | William Bailey KIGER -343 |
| KING, Lydia | 22 | 1831 | 1905 | 5 | Jonathan L. WILLIAMS -33 |
| KING, Nahum Amos | 11 | 1783 | 1856 | 223 | Serepta NORTON -12 |
| KING, Nahum Amos | 37 | | | 11 | * Amos Nahum KING -20 |
| KING, Nautilla | 36 | | | 11 | * Amos Nahum KING -20 |
| KING, Rhoda Ann | 34 | 1835 | 1912 | 5 | John PHILLIPS -24
Eli SOMERS -35 |
| KING, Sarah | 10 | 1823 | 1845 | 5 | Rowland CHAMBERS -8 |
| KING, Saretta | 39 | 1808 | | 5 | Moses MOORE -186 |
| KING, Scott | 60 | | | 9 | * Solomon KING -23 |
| KING, Solomon | 23 | 1833 | 1913 | 5 | Anna Maria ALLEN -29 |
| KING, Stephen | 18 | 1818 | 1852 | 5 | Anna Maria ALLEN -29 |
| KING, Warren | 67 | 1912 | | 19 | * Abe KING -59 |
| KING, Will | 58 | | | 9 | * Solomon KING -23 |
| KIZER, Clarinda | 83 | | | | James CHAMBERS -14 |
| KLAUW, Jannetje Franse | 401 | 1670 | | | L J VAN VALKENBURG -402 |
| KNAPP, Cynthia | 168 | | 1839 | 66 | Solomon NORTON -163 |
| KNAPP, Elihu | 170 | | | | Amy ANDERS -174
Keziah NORTON -165
Phebe NORTON -166
Maritje BURGAART -249 |
| LAGRANGE, Isaac | 248 | | | | Dorothy Gladys POST -369 |
| LOVELL, E. W. | 368 | | | | Margaret WOOD -491 |
| MADDEN, Thomas | 499 | | | | Solomon M. WOOD -467 |
| MAGNESS, Martha | 474 | | | | Robert Jefferson WOOD -469 |
| MAHALA, Susan | 476 | | | | Mary Ann MATHIS -597 |
| MANLEY, Cole | 604 | | | | Mollie TAYLOR -101 |
| MARKS, Delmer | 100 | | | | Chester W CHAMBERS -4 |
| MARKS, Reta Catherine | 7 | 1896 | 1985 | 30 | Catherine ADAMS -582 |
| MARLOW, Dee | 591 | | | | Jefferson Davis WOOD -513 |
| MATHANY, Ada Olive | 520 | | | | Henry MCCABE -610 |
| MATHIS, Ardine | 603 | | | 44 | Andy MCCABE -609 |
| MATHIS, Cyrena | 602 | | | 44 | Pence BURCH -605 |
| MATHIS, Jane | 598 | | | 44 | Cole MANLEY -604 |
| MATHIS, Mary Ann | 597 | | | 44 | HOLLIS -608 |
| MATHIS, Michael Jr. | 601 | | | 44 | Winney WOOD -129 |
| MATHIS, Michael Sr. | 132 | | | 44 | Tom BURCH -607 |
| MATHIS, Sis | 600 | | | 44 | Mercer BURCH -606 |
| MATHIS, Winnie | 599 | 1843 | 1906 | 44 | Milbury BORGHARD -236 |
| MATTICE, Maria | 333 | 1771 | 1847 | | |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 9

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|---------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| MAYS | 386 | | | | Hazel NORTON -353 |
| MCCABE, Andy | 609 | | | | Cyrena MATHIS -602 |
| MCCABE, Henry | 610 | | | | Ardine MATHIS -603 |
| MONGER, Ray | 367 | | | | Dorothy Gladys POST -369 |
| MOORE, Leander | 328 | | | | Dama Abia BURGET -219 |
| MOORE, Moses | 186 | | | | Saretta KING -39 |
| MORELAN, George | 624 | | | | Lucy BURGETT -615 |
| MULKEY, Margaret J. | 433 | | | | Nahum (Bub) NORTON T -361 |
| NOE, John | 596 | | | | Winney WOOD -129 |
| NOLAND, Margaret (Peggy) | 144 | | | | James BARKER -143 |
| NORRIS, Martha Ann | 142 | 1833 | 1910 | 52 | Hiram WOOD -137 |
| NORRIS, Samuel | 147 | | | | Sarah BORROUGH -148 |
| NORTON | 457 | | | 123 | Bruce HAMAR -460 |
| NORTON | 458 | | | 123 | Ralph HAMAR -461 |
| NORTON | 459 | | | 123 | John G. REISINGER -462 |
| NORTON, Aaron D. | 298 | 1880 | 1958 | 120 | Carrie KIGER -295 |
| NORTON, Abigail | 162 | 1793 | 1830 | 57 | Jeremiah DOMINY -167 |
| NORTON, Arthur | 315 | 1869 | | 118 | * Wiley NORTON -43 |
| NORTON, Ashnah | 220 | 1847 | 1933 | 7 | James PLUNKETT -432 |
| NORTON, Billie | 383 | | | 71 | * Aaron D. NORTON -298 |
| NORTON, Cerilda | 428 | 1856 | 1858 | 7 | * Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 |
| NORTON, Chloe | 175 | 1823 | | 68 | W PATTERSON -176 |
| NORTON, Clarence Paul | 382 | | | 71 | * Aaron D. NORTON -298 |
| NORTON, Cleveland | 297 | 1884 | 1919 | 120 | Effie RAMSDELL -446 |
| NORTON, Cloe | 161 | | | 57 | * James NORTON -159 |
| NORTON, Cynthia (Triplet) | 425 | 1850 | 1850 | 7 | * Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. -9 |
| NORTON, Dulaney | 179 | 1845 | | 68 | * Solomon NORTON -163 |
| NORTON, E. E. | 308 | 1971 | | 117 | * Isaac NORTON -42 |
| NORTON, Eldon | 342 | | | 71 | * Aaron D. NORTON -298 |
| NORTON, Eliza | 182 | 1843 | | 67 | * Solomon NORTON -163 |
| NORTON, Frances | 393 | | | 71 | PETERSON -389 |
| NORTON, Gladys | 384 | | | 71 | THOMPSON -388 |
| NORTON, Harriet | 178 | | 1845 | 68 | * Solomon NORTON -163 |
| NORTON, Hazel | 353 | | | 71 | MAYS -386 |
| NORTON, Hester | 567 | 1874 | | 120 | Charles Albert WOOD -565 |
| NORTON, Irena | 311 | 1877 | | 118 | * Wiley NORTON -43 |
| NORTON, Isaac | 42 | 1842 | 1922 | 7 | Olive HARRIS -430 |
| NORTON, James | 159 | | 1823 | | DEULANY -160 |
| NORTON, John H. | 164 | 1799 | 1889 | 57 | Sarah TAYLOR -169 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 1

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|
| NORTON, John Q. | 181 | 1842 | 1864 | 67 | * Solomon NORTON -163 |
| NORTON, Keziah | 165 | 1800 | 1831 | 57 | Elihu KNAPP -170 |
| NORTON, L. M. | 310 | 1868 | | 117 | * Isaac NORTON -42 |
| NORTON, Lenora (Nora) | 299 | 1876 | | 120 | Thomas SAVAGE -296 |
| NORTON, Leroy | 313 | 1873 | | 118 | * Wiley NORTON -43 |
| NORTON, Lucius Carolus Jr. | 429 | 1858 | 1928 | 7 | Mary Ellen PATTERSON -436 |
| NORTON, Lucius Carolus Sr. | 9 | 1818 | 1859 | 68 | Hopestill KING -17 |
| NORTON, Melinda | 426 | 1852 | 1882 | 7 | Dillard PRICE -435 |
| NORTON, N? J. | 309 | 1869 | | 117 | * Isaac NORTON -42 |
| NORTON, Nahum (Bub) T | 361 | 1850 | 1922 | 7 | Margaret J. MULKEY -433 |
| NORTON, Phebe | 166 | 1803 | 1860 | 57 | Charles CONVERSE -171
Elihu KNAPP -170 |
| NORTON, Phoebe | 177 | 1825 | | 68 | Samuel HOFFMAN -180 |
| NORTON, Polly | 124 | | | 42 | Obadiah WOOD -114 |
| NORTON, Ray | 387 | 1912 | 1976 | 71 | Louisa -390 |
| NORTON, Sarepta (Triplet) | 424 | 1850 | 1909 | 7 | Willard L. PRICE -434 |
| NORTON, Serena | 427 | 1854 | 1873 | 7 | * Lucius Carolus NORTON Sr. |
| NORTON, Serepta | 12 | 1791 | 1869 | 57 | Nahum Amos KING -11 |
| NORTON, Solomon | 163 | 1795 | 1845 | 57 | Cynthia KNAPP -168
Laurinda -172 |
| NORTON, Walter | 312 | 1875 | | 118 | * Wiley NORTON -43 |
| NORTON, Warren | 314 | 1871 | | 118 | * Wiley NORTON -43 |
| NORTON, Wiley | 43 | 1844 | 1933 | 7 | Nancy Ann ZUMWALT -431 |
| NORTON, William | 125 | | | | Winnie -126 |
| OGLESBY, May | 554 | | | | Preston WOOD -545 |
| PATTERSON | 455 | | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON | 456 | | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON | 454 | | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON | 443 | 1860 | | 64 | * W PATTERSON -176 |
| PATTERSON, Alexander | 439 | 1849 | | 64 | * W PATTERSON -176 |
| PATTERSON, Alta | 449 | 1868 | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON, Alvira | 266 | | | | Reuben F. BURGET -223 |
| PATTERSON, Catherine A S | 283 | | | | Jehoiakim BURGET Jr. -232 |
| PATTERSON, Clara Ann | 440 | 1851 | | 64 | * W PATTERSON -176 |
| PATTERSON, Cynthia | 188 | 1841 | | 64 | Ira A. BURGET -187 |
| PATTERSON, Diana | 438 | 1846 | | 64 | * W PATTERSON -176 |
| PATTERSON, Hettie | 448 | 1867 | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON, Ida May | 447 | 1865 | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON, John | 451 | 1872 | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 11

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|---------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| PATTERSON, John | 441 | 1855 | | 64 | * W PATTERSON -176 |
| PATTERSON, John H. | 444 | 1835 | | | Nancy -349 |
| PATTERSON, Louisa J. | 437 | 1843 | | 64 | * W PATTERSON -176 |
| PATTERSON, Lydia Alice | 445 | | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON, Margaret C. | 517 | | | 124 | Hiram WOOD -508 |
| PATTERSON, Mary Ellen | 436 | 1862 | | 124 | Lucius Carolus NORTON -429 |
| PATTERSON, Nancy | 452 | 1877 | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON, Robert | 453 | 1879 | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON, Rosa | 450 | 1870 | | 124 | * John H. PATTERSON -444 |
| PATTERSON, Simon | 442 | 1858 | | 64 | * W PATTERSON -176 |
| PATTERSON, Washington | 176 | 1819 | | | Chloe NORTON -175 |
| PETERSON | 389 | | | | Frances NORTON -393 |
| PHILLIPS, John | 24 | | | | Rhoda Ann KING -34 |
| PIERCE, Morgan | 108 | | | | Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 |
| PIKE | 568 | | | | Melissa Texing J PIKE -533 |
| PIKE, James | 542 | | | | Mary TROXEL -543 |
| PIKE, Mary Jane | 292 | | | 161 | George W. SAVAGE -291 |
| PIKE, Melissa Texing Jane | 533 | 1853 | 1938 | 161 | PIKE -568 |
| | | | | | Amos Britton WOOD -522 |
| PLUNKETT, James | 432 | | | | Ashnah NORTON -220 |
| POOL, Mary | 267 | 1819 | 1886 | | William BURGET Jr. -225 |
| POST, Dorothy Gladys | 369 | 1917 | | 217 | E. W. LOVELL -368 |
| | | | | | Ray MONGER -367 |
| | | | | | James R. (Jack) BEEBE -323 |
| POST, Viles Leo | 370 | 1896 | 1983 | | Omar V HARGROVE -371 |
| POUND, SusAnn | 106 | | | | Randall Scott CHAMBERS -85 |
| PRICE, Dillard | 435 | | | | Melinda NORTON -426 |
| PRICE, Willard L. | 434 | | | | Sarepta NORTON (Triplet) -424 |
| RAMSDELL, Effie | 446 | | | | Cleveland NORTON -297 |
| REISINGER, John G. | 462 | | | | NORTON -459 |
| RICE, Sherissa | 362 | | | | Jehoiakim BURGET -222 |
| RICKMAN, Bill | 558 | | | | Julia WOOD -549 |
| ROBINETTE, Susan | 77 | | | | Charles KING -38 |
| ROCKHOLT, Lucinda A | 330 | 1842 | 1924 | | William Milbury BURGET -218 |
| RUSSELL | 155 | | | | Sarah -153 |
| RUSSELL, Mary A. | 152 | 1848 | 1917 | 54 | Franklin B. WOOD -138 |
| | | | | | Isaac DARNEILLE -562 |
| SAVAGE | 287 | | | 70 | * Thomas SAVAGE -296 |
| SAVAGE | 286 | | | 70 | * Thomas SAVAGE -296 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 12

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|
| SAVAGE | 290 | | | | |
| SAVAGE | 354 | | | 70 | * Thomas SAVAGE -296 |
| SAVAGE | 284 | | | 70 | * Thomas SAVAGE -296 |
| SAVAGE | 285 | | | 70 | * Thomas SAVAGE -296 |
| SAVAGE, George W. | 291 | | | 198 | Mary Jane PIKE -292 |
| SAVAGE, James D. | 289 | | | 200 | * SAVAGE -290 |
| SAVAGE, Morgan | 294 | | | 200 | Frances BRISBAN -293 |
| SAVAGE, Thomas | 296 | 1869 | 1948 | 198 | Lenora (Nora) NORTON -299
Carrie E. DOUPHIT -392
Ytje (Eyche) BORGERT -251
Samuel D HARGROVE -372
Kathryn Ann DE LAY -93
Dama Abia BURGET -219
Henry BURGET -217
William Lee WOOD -528
Rhoda Ann KING -34
Malvesta WOOD -550
Elizabeth WOOD -464
Cyrena WOOD -509
Delmer MARKS -100
John H. NORTON -164
Gladys NORTON -384
WILLIAMS -316
Omar H HARGROVE -321
Lucy Isabelle DALTON -146
Britton WOOD -136 |
| SHARP, Peter | 301 | | | | |
| SHAW, Sarah Marilda | 322 | | | | |
| SIMPSON, Ian | 105 | | | | |
| SINGLETARY, Ithamer S | 327 | 1830 | 1898 | | |
| SISK, Elisa | 331 | 1821 | | | |
| SKAGGS, Martha Isabelle | 539 | | | | |
| SOMERS, Eli | 35 | | | | |
| STANTON, Bill | 559 | | | | |
| STINNETT, David | 471 | | | | |
| TATUM, Solomon | 518 | | | | |
| TAYLOR, Mollie | 101 | | | | |
| TAYLOR, Sarah | 169 | | | | |
| THOMPSON | 388 | | | | |
| THORNTON, Katherine K | 319 | | | | |
| TODD, Jesse | 145 | | | | |
| TODD, Polina | 141 | 1829 | 1894 | 51 | |
| TROXEL | 570 | | | | |
| TROXEL, Carter | 569 | | | 177 | Mary TROXEL -543
Melissa ADKINS -156
TROXEL -570
James PIKE -542
Jack DE LAY -102
Isaac KING -19
Styntje (Fyche) BORGAT -250
Hendrick C BURGAART -213
J VAN VALKENBURG -403 |
| TROXEL, Mary | 543 | | | | |
| TUVE, Margret | 103 | | | | |
| VAN BEBER, Almeda Jane | 30 | | | | |
| VAN DEUSEN, Issac I | 300 | 1704 | 1796 | | |
| VAN HOESEN, Marya Janse | 214 | 1652 | | 104 | |
| VAN HUSEN, Elsje | 404 | 1696 | | | |
| VAN HUSUM, Frans | 397 | | | | |
| VAN HUSUM, Jan Franse | 395 | 1608 | 1667 | 105 | V J VANNOORSTRANT -394 |
| VAN VALKENBURG, Evatie | 210 | 1699 | | 108 | Hendrik BURKHARDT -209 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 13

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| VAN VALKENBURG, H | 306 | | | | M BURGHAART -242 |
| VAN VALKENBURG, J | 403 | 1692 | 1760 | 109 | Elsje VAN HUSEN -404 |
| VAN VALKENBURG, J L | 400 | 1646 | 1720 | 112 | Eva H VROOMAN -405 |
| VAN VALKENBURG, Judick | 208 | 1729 | | 107 | Coenraad BURGAART -207 |
| VAN VALKENBURG, L | 415 | 1616 | 1697 | | Annatje (UNKNOWN) -416 |
| VAN VALKENBURG, L J | 402 | 1672 | | 109 | Jannetje Franse KLAUW -401 |
| VAN WIE, Catrina (Katrina) | 258 | 1688 | | 113 | Jan H BURGHARDT -259 |
| VAN WIE, Geesje | 212 | 1680 | | 113 | C H BORGHGHARDT -211 |
| VAN WIE, Gerrit | 417 | 1630 | | | |
| VAN WIE, Hendrick Gerritse | 399 | 1650 | 1691 | 114 | Eytie ARIAANSZ -398 |
| VAN ZANT | 593 | | | | Sarah J. ADAMS -584 |
| VANDERHOFF, Norton | 553 | | | | Mary Anna WOOD -544 |
| VANNOORSTRANT, V J | 394 | 1608 | | | Jan Franse VAN HUSUM -395 |
| VROOMAN, Adam | 407 | 1649 | | 110 | * Hendrick M VROOMAN -406 |
| VROOMAN, Bartholomeus | 412 | | | | |
| VROOMAN, Bartholomeus | 410 | 1659 | | 110 | * Hendrick M VROOMAN -406 |
| VROOMAN, Eva Hendrickse | 405 | 1651 | 1706 | 110 | J L VAN VALKENBURG -400 |
| VROOMAN, Hendrick Meese | 406 | 1618 | | 111 | Geertruy JOHANNIS -411 |
| VROOMAN, Jacob Meese | 414 | | | 111 | * B VROOMAN -412 |
| VROOMAN, Johannes | 408 | 1653 | | 110 | * Hendrick M VROOMAN -406 |
| VROOMAN, Kathlyntje | 409 | 1657 | | 110 | * Hendrick M VROOMAN -406 |
| VROOMAN, Peter Meese | 413 | | | 111 | * B VROOMAN -412 |
| WALLEN, Ezra | 325 | 1835 | 1898 | | Harriet M BURGETT -265 |
| WARD, Abijah | 335 | | | | Rachel BIRGERT (Twin) -239 |
| WATSON | 95 | | | | Sarah CHAMBERS -94 |
| WEISEL, Austin John | 109 | 1992 | | 28 | * John WEISEL -88 |
| WEISEL, Charles | 110 | | | | Welcome -111 |
| WEISEL, John | 88 | 1966 | | 36 | April Denise CHAMBERS -87 |
| WHITE | 420 | | | | (UNKNOWN) -421 |
| WHITE, Jeff | 589 | | | | Caroline ADAMS -580 |
| WHITE, Martha Adelia (Dille) | 332 | 1786 | | | Conrad BURGETT -423 |
| WHITE, Sarah | 206 | 1753 | | 116 | J J BURGER/BURGET -205 |
| WILEY, Rose Lee | 541 | | | | George Elba WOOD -532 |
| WILLIAMS | 316 | | | | Katherine K THORNTON -319 |
| WILLIAMS, Jonathan L. | 33 | | | | Lydia KING -22 |
| WILLS, Paralee | 500 | | | | George WOOD -492 |
| WOLF, Kate | 579 | | | | Matt ADAMS -578 |
| WOOD | 120 | 1814 | | 38 | * Obadiah WOOD -114 |
| WOOD | 119 | 1812 | | 38 | * Obadiah WOOD -114 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 14

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| WOOD | 121 | 1816 | | 38 | * Obadiah WOOD -114 |
| WOOD, (Elijah) | 128 | 1822 | | 41 | * Obadiah WOOD -114 |
| WOOD, ---- W | 357 | 1876 | | 152 | * James Abner WOOD -523 |
| WOOD, Amos Britton | 522 | 1850 | 1927 | 49 | Melissa Texing J PIKE -533 |
| WOOD, Amos Clinton | 551 | 1888 | 1955 | 151 | Rose APPLE -560 |
| WOOD, Andrew Jackson | 510 | 1857 | 1857 | 48 | * Britton WOOD -136 |
| WOOD, Arnellis Earl | 552 | 1892 | | 151 | Edna CRAWFORD -561 |
| WOOD, Benjamin | 117 | 1790 | | 38 | Milley -484 |
| WOOD, Britton | 136 | 1822 | 1880 | 37 | Polina TODD -141 |
| WOOD, Charity | 139 | 1823 | | 39 | James WOOD -134 |
| WOOD, Charity | 127 | 1820 | | 41 | John ADAMS -131 |
| WOOD, Charles Albert | 565 | 1871 | | 53 | Hester NORTON -567 |
| WOOD, Clarence | 375 | | | 173 | * Charles Albert WOOD -565 |
| WOOD, Cyrena | 509 | 1854 | 1926 | 48 | Solomon TATUM -518 |
| WOOD, Elisabeth | 490 | 1849 | | 46 | * James WOOD -134 |
| WOOD, Elizabeth | 573 | 1837 | | 40 | * Thomas D. WOOD -118 |
| WOOD, Elizabeth | 464 | 1808 | | 39 | David STINNETT -471 |
| WOOD, Elizabeth | 479 | 1838 | | 136 | * George W. WOOD Sr. -116 |
| WOOD, Eugene Trowler | 530 | 1871 | 1964 | 49 | Frances Lydia DAVIS -540 |
| WOOD, Franklin B. | 138 | 1846 | | 37 | Mary A. RUSSELL -152 |
| WOOD, Frederick | 571 | 1832 | | 40 | * Thomas D. WOOD -118 |
| WOOD, George | 492 | | | 46 | Paralee WILLS -500 |
| WOOD, George Elba | 532 | 1877 | 1933 | 49 | Rose Lee WILEY -541 |
| WOOD, George W. Jr. | 483 | 1849 | | 136 | * George W. WOOD Sr. -116 |
| WOOD, George W. Sr. | 116 | 1780 | | 38 | * Obadiah WOOD -114 |
| WOOD, George W. Sr. | 463 | 1805 | | 39 | Nancy Jane COKER -470 |
| WOOD, Hannah | 572 | 1834 | | 40 | * Thomas D. WOOD -118 |
| WOOD, Hannah | 480 | 1840 | | 136 | * George W. WOOD Sr. -116 |
| WOOD, Hannah | 489 | 1847 | | 46 | * James WOOD -134 |
| WOOD, Harry Walter | 529 | 1866 | | 49 | * Hiram WOOD -137 |
| WOOD, Hiram | 137 | 1827 | 1918 | 37 | Martha Ann NORRIS -142 |
| WOOD, Hiram | 508 | 1851 | 1929 | 48 | Margaret C. PATTERSON -51 |
| WOOD, Hiram | 505 | 1849 | | 47 | * William WOOD -135 |
| WOOD, Hiram Franklin | 526 | 1860 | 1955 | 49 | Mary Luella DINGES -537 |
| WOOD, Isabelle Elizabeth | 514 | 1865 | 1929 | 48 | Theodore P. BEVENS -521 |
| WOOD, James | 134 | 1817 | | 37 | Charity WOOD -139 |
| WOOD, James | 546 | 1876 | 1923 | 151 | Mabel -555 |
| WOOD, James | 494 | | | 46 | Nina WOODMORE -502 |
| WOOD, James A. | 112 | 1792 | | 38 | Elisabeth -113 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 15

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| WOOD, James Abner | 523 | 1853 | 1936 | 49 | Mary A. -534 |
| WOOD, James Joab | 511 | 1859 | 1859 | 48 | * Britton WOOD -136 |
| WOOD, James W. | 503 | 1844 | | 47 | * William WOOD -135 |
| WOOD, Jasper Newton | 512 | 1861 | 1938 | 48 | Mary K. -519 |
| WOOD, Jefferson Davis | 513 | 1863 | 1932 | 48 | Ada Olive MATHANY -520 |
| WOOD, Jesse | 506 | 1846 | | 48 | Ruby Ann EDDY -516 |
| WOOD, John | 576 | 1848 | | 40 | * Thomas D. WOOD -118 |
| WOOD, John | 482 | 1844 | | 136 | * George W. WOOD Sr. -116 |
| WOOD, John | 493 | | | 46 | Nettie WRIGHT -501 |
| WOOD, John | 466 | 1815 | | 39 | Mary Jane HUDSON -473 |
| WOOD, Josie | 348 | 1877 | | 146 | * Hiram WOOD -508 |
| WOOD, Julia | 549 | 1884 | 1905 | 151 | Bill RICKMAN -558 |
| WOOD, Kleber | 347 | 1879 | | 146 | * Hiram WOOD -508 |
| WOOD, Leonard Franklin | 564 | 1867 | 1945 | 53 | Edith E. -566 |
| WOOD, Malvesta | 550 | 1886 | 1946 | 151 | Bill STANTON -559 |
| WOOD, Margaret | 491 | | | 46 | Thomas MADDEN -499 |
| WOOD, Mary Anna | 544 | 1872 | 1939 | 151 | Norton VANDERHOFF -553 |
| WOOD, Melvesta Ann | 531 | 1874 | 1879 | 49 | * Hiram WOOD -137 |
| WOOD, Nancy | 575 | 1844 | | 40 | * Thomas D. WOOD -118 |
| WOOD, Nathan Sheldon P | 547 | 1879 | 1955 | 151 | Rose Ellen GAGE -556 |
| WOOD, Nevada Leona | 548 | 1881 | 1932 | 151 | Goldsmith COLLINS -557 |
| WOOD, Obadiah | 114 | 1759 | 1845 | | (UNKNOWN) -577 |
| WOOD, Obadiah | 487 | 1841 | | 46 | Polly NORTON -124 |
| WOOD, Obediah | 468 | 1821 | 1909 | 39 | Ellen CASEY -495 |
| WOOD, Paulina Jane | 525 | 1858 | 1947 | 49 | Sarah A. GRAY -475 |
| WOOD, Polly (Mary) | 130 | 1826 | | 41 | George W. DIXON -536 |
| WOOD, Preston | 545 | 1875 | 1961 | 151 | William C. BRASHEARS -133 |
| WOOD, Rebecca Jane | 99 | 1842 | 1875 | 37 | May OGLESBY -554 |
| WOOD, Robert E. Lee | 515 | 1872 | 1872 | 48 | William BURGETT -98 |
| WOOD, Robert Jefferson | 469 | | | 39 | * Britton WOOD -136 |
| WOOD, Samuel Marion | 524 | 1855 | 1926 | 49 | Susan MAHALA -476 |
| WOOD, Samuel R. | 318 | 1873 | | 152 | Carrie H. DINGES -535 |
| WOOD, Sarah | 478 | 1836 | | 136 | * James Abner WOOD -523 |
| WOOD, Sarah Elizabeth | 527 | 1862 | 1924 | 49 | * George W. WOOD Sr. -116 |
| WOOD, Solomon M. | 467 | 1818 | 1851 | 39 | August BECKER -538 |
| WOOD, Sylvester | 486 | 1838 | | 137 | Martha MAGNESS -474 |
| WOOD, Tabitha E. | 481 | 1842 | | 136 | * Benjamin WOOD -117 |
| WOOD, Thomas | 574 | 1841 | | 40 | * George W. WOOD Sr. -116 |
| | | | | | * Thomas D. WOOD -118 |

BURGETT/CHAMBERS/KING/NORTON/PATTERSON/WOOD

Name Sorted List

Sat, Oct 19, 1996

Page 16

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Death
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| WOOD, Thomas D. | 118 | 1802 | | 38 | Elizabeth B COKER -123 |
| WOOD, William | 488 | 1845 | | 46 | Eliza Jane ABLES -498 |
| WOOD, William | 485 | 1835 | | 137 | * Benjamin WOOD -117 |
| WOOD, William | 135 | 1819 | | 37 | Rebecca BARKER -140 |
| WOOD, William (Judge) | 115 | 1775 | | 38 | Hannah AUSTIN -122 |
| WOOD, William Franklin | 507 | 1849 | 1854 | 48 | * Britton WOOD -136 |
| WOOD, William H. | 504 | 1845 | | 47 | * William WOOD -135 |
| WOOD, William J. | 465 | 1811 | | 39 | Elizabeth GOODMAN -472 |
| WOOD, William Lee | 528 | 1864 | 1931 | 49 | Martha Isabelle SKAGGS -539 |
| WOOD, William Milton | 563 | 1865 | 1926 | 53 | * Franklin B. WOOD -138 |
| WOOD, Winney | 129 | 1824 | | 41 | Michael MATHIS Sr. -132 |
| | | | | | John NOE -596 |
| WOODARD | 173 | | | | Laurinda -172 |
| WOODMORE, Nina | 502 | | | | James WOOD -494 |
| WRIGHT, Nettie | 501 | | | | John WOOD -493 |
| ZUMWALT, Nancy Ann | 431 | | | | Wiley NORTON -43 |